| SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE    | OF CALIFORNIA |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN         | FRANCISCO     |
|                                |               |
| ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,      | )             |
|                                | )             |
| Plaintiffs,                    | )             |
|                                | )             |
| vs.                            | ) No. 312 236 |
|                                | )             |
| STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE   | )             |
| EASTIN, State Superintendent   | )             |
| Of Public Instruction, STATE   | )             |
| DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, STATE | )             |
| BOARD OF EDUCATION,            | )             |
|                                | )             |
| Defendants.                    | )             |
|                                | _)            |
| AND RELATED CROSS-ACTION.      | )             |
|                                | _)            |

DEPOSITION OF SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D. Los Angeles, California Wednesday, August 6, 2003 Volume 3

Reported by: MARTI SUSAN DUNAYER

CSR No. 5687

JOB No. 43714

|  | Page  | 538 |  | Page 540  |
|--|---|-----|--|---|
| 1  | SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA   |     | 1  | INDEX   |
| 2<br>3   | CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  |     | 2  | WITNESS EXAMINATION   |
| 4  | ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., )   |     |  | SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.<br>Volume 3  |
| 5  | )<br>Plaintiffs, )  |     | 4  |   |
| 6  | )<br>vs. ) No. 312 236  |     | 5<br>6   | BY MR. ROSENBAUM 541  |
|  | )   |     | 7  | EXHIBITS  |
| 7  | STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE )<br>EASTIN, State Superintendent )  |     | 8<br>9   | PLAINTIFFS' PAGE<br>2 Michael Russell's expert witness  |
| 8  | Of Public Instruction, STATE )<br>DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, STATE )  |     | 10   | declaration 717   |
| 9  | BOARD OF EDUCATION, )   |     | 11   |   |
| 10   | Defendants. )   |     | 12   | INFORMATION REQUESTED   |
| 11   | STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  |     |  | (None)  |
| 12   | )<br>Cross-Complainant, )   |     | 13<br>14   |   |
| 12   |   |     |  | REFERENCE REQUESTED   |
|  | vs. )   |     | 15   | (None)  |
| 14   | SAN FRANCISCO UNIFIED SCHOOL )<br>DISTRICT, et al., )   |     | 16   | </td  |
| 15   | )<br>Cross-Defendants. )  |     | 17   | INSTRUCTION NOT TO ANSWER   |
| 16   | )   |     | 18   |   |
| 17<br>18   | Deposition of SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,   |     | 19   | (None)  |
| 19<br>20   | Volume 3, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs at 555<br>West Fifth Street, Suite 3500, Los Angeles,   |     | 20   |   |
| 21<br>22   | California, beginning at 9:03 a.m. and ending   |     | 21<br>22   |   |
| 23   | at 4:46 p.m. on Wednesday, August 6, 2003, before MARTI SUSAN DUNAYER, Certified  |     | 23<br>24   |   |
| 24<br>25   | Shorthand Reporter No. 5687.  |     | 24<br>25   |   |
|  |   |     |  |   |
|  |   |     |  |   |
|  | Page  | 539 |  | Page 541  |
| 1  | Page APPEARANCES:   | 539 | 1  | č   |
| 2  | APPEARANCES:  | 539 | 1<br>2   | Page 541<br>Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.  |
|  | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION   | 539 | 1<br>2<br>3  | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003  |
| 2<br>3   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:   | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4  | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director   | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752   | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard   | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,   | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD   | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney   | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103  | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460   | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103<br>(415) 621-2493<br>For Defendant State of California:<br>O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP   | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.<br>Did you review any documents or materials  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103<br>(415) 621-2493<br>For Defendant State of California:<br>O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP<br>BY: PAUL B. SALVATY (till Page 716)<br>BY: DAVID HERRON (from Page 716)  | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103<br>(415) 621-2493<br>For Defendant State of California:<br>O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP<br>BY: PAUL B. SALVATY (till Page 716)  | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.<br>Did you review any documents or materials<br>relating to this deposition or this case last night?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you have any discussions about   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATA YOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103<br>(415) 621-2493<br>For Defendant State of California:<br>O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP<br>BY: PAUL B. SALVATY (till Page 716)<br>BY: DAVID HERRON (from Page 716)<br>Attorneys at Law<br>Embarcadero Center West<br>275 Battery Street  | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.<br>Did you review any documents or materials<br>relating to this deposition or this case last night?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you have any discussions about<br>the deposition with Mr. Herron or Mr. Salvaty or   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103<br>(415) 621-2493<br>For Defendant State of California:<br>O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP<br>BY: PAUL B. SALVATY (till Page 716)<br>BY: DAVID HERRON (from Page 716)<br>Attorneys at Law<br>Embarcadero Center West   | 539 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.<br>Did you review any documents or materials<br>relating to this deposition or this case last night?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you have any discussions about<br>the deposition with Mr. Herron or Mr. Salvaty or<br>anyone else?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103<br>(415) 621-2493<br>For Defendant State of California:<br>O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP<br>BY: PAUL B. SALVATY (till Page 716)<br>BY: DAVID HERRON (from Page 716)<br>Attorneys at Law<br>Embarcadero Center West<br>275 Battery Street<br>San Francisco, California 94111-3305 |     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.<br>Did you review any documents or materials<br>relating to this deposition or this case last night?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you have any discussions about<br>the deposition with Mr. Herron or Mr. Salvaty or<br>anyone else?<br>A Yes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103<br>(415) 621-2493<br>For Defendant State of California:<br>O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP<br>BY: PAUL B. SALVATY (till Page 716)<br>BY: DAVID HERRON (from Page 716)<br>Attorneys at Law<br>Embarcadero Center West<br>275 Battery Street<br>San Francisco, California 94111-3305 |     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.<br>Did you review any documents or materials<br>relating to this deposition or this case last night?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you have any discussions about<br>the deposition with Mr. Herron or Mr. Salvaty or<br>anyone else?<br>A Yes.<br>Q With whom?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103<br>(415) 621-2493<br>For Defendant State of California:<br>O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP<br>BY: PAUL B. SALVATY (till Page 716)<br>BY: DAVID HERRON (from Page 716)<br>Attorneys at Law<br>Embarcadero Center West<br>275 Battery Street<br>San Francisco, California 94111-3305 |     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.<br>Did you review any documents or materials<br>relating to this deposition or this case last night?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you have any discussions about<br>the deposition with Mr. Herron or Mr. Salvaty or<br>anyone else?<br>A Yes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103<br>(415) 621-2493<br>For Defendant State of California:<br>O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP<br>BY: PAUL B. SALVATY (till Page 716)<br>BY: DAVID HERRON (from Page 716)<br>Attorneys at Law<br>Embarcadero Center West<br>275 Battery Street<br>San Francisco, California 94111-3305 |     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.<br>Did you review any documents or materials<br>relating to this deposition or this case last night?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you have any discussions about<br>the deposition with Mr. Herron or Mr. Salvaty or<br>anyone else?<br>A Yes.<br>Q With whom?<br>A Mr. Herron.<br>Q When was that?<br>A Last night. |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | APPEARANCES:<br>For Plaintiffs:<br>THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION<br>FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM<br>Legal Director<br>1616 Beverly Boulevard<br>Los Angeles, California 90026-5752<br>(213) 977-9500<br>and<br>AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION,<br>NORTHERN CALIFORNIA<br>BY: KATAYOON MAJD<br>Staff Attorney<br>1663 Mission Street, Suite 460<br>San Francisco, California 94103<br>(415) 621-2493<br>For Defendant State of California:<br>O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP<br>BY: PAUL B. SALVATY (till Page 716)<br>BY: DAVID HERRON (from Page 716)<br>Attorneys at Law<br>Embarcadero Center West<br>275 Battery Street<br>San Francisco, California 94111-3305 |     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Los Angeles, California, Wednesday, August 6, 2003<br>9:03 a.m 4:46 p.m.<br>SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.,<br>having been first duly resworn, was examined and<br>testified further as follows:<br>EXAMINATION (RESUMED)<br>BY MR. ROSENBAUM:<br>Q Good morning, Doctor. How are you?<br>A Good morning. Fine, thank you.<br>Q Doctor, did you have an opportunity to<br>review any Did you Strike that.<br>Did you review any documents or materials<br>relating to this deposition or this case last night?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you have any discussions about<br>the deposition with Mr. Herron or Mr. Salvaty or<br>anyone else?<br>A Yes.<br>Q With whom?<br>A Mr. Herron.<br>Q When was that?                  |

|    | Page 542  |    | Page 544   |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1  | A Just a few minutes.                                 | 1  | standards, the SAT-10 or the CAT-6?                    |
| 2  | Q What did you talk about?                            | 2  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. Which state             |
| 3  | A He told me to rest and relax.                       | 3  | standards?   |
| 4  | Q Okay. Is that what he's doing today?                | 4  | MR. ROSENBAUM: California standards, I'm               |
| 5  | A I don't know.                                       | 5  | sorry.   |
| 6  | Q Doctor, a couple matters we discussed               | 6  | THE WITNESS: As we discussed yesterday, from           |
| 7  | yesterday. I just would appreciate I just need a      | 7  | the data in Table 1 I don't currently have the data in |
| 8  | little more information, if you don't mind.           | 8  | front of me to adequately answer that question.        |
| 9  | You'll recall we spoke about the                      | 9  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Have you ever                      |
| 10 | Stanford-9 and the CAT-6. Okay?                       | 10 | undertaken to examine which is better aligned to       |
| 11 | A Yes.  | 11 | California's standards, the SAT-10 or the CAT-6?       |
| 12 | Q In your analysis of the Stanford-9                  | 12 | A As we discussed yesterday, I attempted               |
| 13 | proposal, was one of the concerns that you looked at  | 13 | to get the data that would answer your question and    |
| 14 | the degree of alignment of the Stanford-9 with the    | 14 | was not able to do so.                                 |
| 15 | state standards?                                      | 15 | Q Have you seen any writings or materials              |
| 16 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.                        | 16 | that evaluate which is better aligned to the state     |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: As you know it's been a number of        | 17 | standards, the SAT-9 or the CAT-6?                     |
| 18 | years since I did that, and I haven't looked at that  | 18 | A As I indicated to you earlier, I have                |
| 19 | criteria sheet for some time. I would want to look at | 19 | seen the alignment information provided by the         |
| 20 | that and refresh my memory before I would want to     | 20 | publisher, and that is information that could be used  |
| 21 | comment on that.                                      | 21 | to answer your question.                               |
| 22 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. When a state                | 22 | Q The publisher of the CAT-6?                          |
| 23 | that has standards uses a norm reference test as part | 23 | Let me make my question better.                        |
| 24 | of its standards based assessment program, is         | 24 | When you say the publisher, who do you                 |
| 25 | alignment a concern that you believe ought to be      | 25 | mean?  |
|    |   |    |  |
|    |   |    |  |

The SAT-9 data came from the publisher. addressed, alignment of the norm reference test with 1 1 Α 2 2 state standards? The CAT-6 was part of the proposal that was submitted. 3 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete 3 Have you seen any information at all that 0 4 hypothetical. 4 talks about the alignment of the CAT-6 with California 5 THE WITNESS: When any test is chosen for use 5 standards? in the state that has standards, alignment to the 6 6 А Yes 7 7 standards is one of the criteria for deciding among 0 And what information is that? 8 8 The information that we talked about out tests. А 9 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Why is that? 9 of Table 1 yesterday. 0 10 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for 10 And from the information that you have 0 speculation. seen, Doctor, do you have a view as to which is better 11 11 12 THE WITNESS: Assuming that a state wishes to aligned with state standards, the SAT-10 or the 12 13 assess its state standards, a test that is better 13 **CAT-6**? aligned to those standards will serve that purpose 14 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation. 14 THE WITNESS: Your question is talking about better. A state could have a different purpose in 15 15 which that would not be the case. SAT-10 data, which I have not seen. 16 16 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which is better BY MR. ROSENBAUM: All right. 17 0 17 0 18 aligned to state standards -- Let me strike that, 18 Have you seen any discussion about the 19 alignment of SAT-10 data with California state 19 Doctor. 20 20 Do you know what the SAT-10 is? standards? 21 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered. 21 А Yes. THE WITNESS: As I indicated, I have not seen 22 0 What is the SAT-10? 22 23 That's the most recent revision of the 23 alignment data for SAT-10. А SAT-9, of the Stanford achievement test. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. From all the 24 24 Q 25 Which is better aligned to state 25 information that you have seen, Doctor, do you have a 0

| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | <ul> <li>view as to which is better aligned with California</li> <li>state standards, the SAT-9 or the CAT-6?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation.<br/>THE WITNESS: It's the same answer I already</li> <li>gave you: that I don't have the data in front of me</li> <li>to make that judgment.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Have you ever<br/>You have seen data regarding the</li> <li>alignment of SAT-9 with state standards; isn't that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And you have seen some data with respect</li> <li>to the alignment of the CAT-6 with state standards; is</li> <li>that right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. From that information do you have</li> <li>a viewpoint as to which is better aligned?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.<br/>THE WITNESS: As you will recall from our</li> <li>discussion yesterday, the SAT-9 data refers to</li> <li>strands; the CAT-6 data refers to objectives, so it's</li> <li>not directly comparable.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you feel an opinion</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Q From whom?</li> <li>A From the board.</li> <li>Q From the state board?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why did you go there?</li> <li>A Because I believed that they might have additional information that Phil Spears was not aware of.</li> <li>Q Anyone particular on the board with whom you had contact?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Who is that?</li> <li>A Rae Belisle.</li> <li>Q And when did you speak to Ms. Belisle or contact Ms. Belisle to get this information?</li> <li>A I don't recall specifically when that occurred. It was during preparation of the report.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Belisle tell you?</li> <li>A That that Like I said yesterday, that information had been marked "Confidential" by the publisher and could not be released.</li> <li>Q Did you contact the publisher?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> </ul> |
|---|--|---|---|
| 25  | seen or you think it's impossible to make a thoughtful   | 25  | A The process would have required formal  |
|   |  |   |   |
|   | Page 547   |   | Page 549  |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | Page 547<br>view based on the information you have seen as to<br>which is better aligned with state standards, the<br>SAT-9 or the CAT-6?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation,<br>calls for speculation.<br>THE WITNESS: I believe to make that judgment,<br>one should have data on the same metric   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | Page 549<br>approval by the publisher and then transmittal of the<br>data, and there wasn't time to do that.<br>Q When did you hear from Ms. Belisle that<br>the information had been designated as confidential?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered,<br>calls for speculation.<br>THE WITNESS: As Lindicated I don't recall   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | <ul> <li>view based on the information you have seen as to which is better aligned with state standards, the SAT-9 or the CAT-6?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I believe to make that judgment, one should have data on the same metric.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And from whom did you</li> <li>Strike that.</li> <li>You attempted to get SAT-9 data or CAT-6</li> <li>data or both data as to alignment with state</li> <li>standards, additional data?</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | <ul> <li>approval by the publisher and then transmittal of the data, and there wasn't time to do that.</li> <li>Q When did you hear from Ms. Belisle that the information had been designated as confidential?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: As I indicated, I don't recall specifically.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: How soon before the submission of your report?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Have you subsequently contacted the</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | <ul> <li>view based on the information you have seen as to which is better aligned with state standards, the SAT-9 or the CAT-6?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I believe to make that judgment, one should have data on the same metric.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And from whom did you</li> <li>Strike that.</li> <li>You attempted to get SAT-9 data or CAT-6 data or both data as to alignment with state</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | <ul> <li>approval by the publisher and then transmittal of the data, and there wasn't time to do that.</li> <li>Q When did you hear from Ms. Belisle that the information had been designated as confidential?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: As I indicated, I don't recall specifically.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: How soon before the submission of your report?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> </ul>   |

- 24 information?
- 25 A Yes.

- 24 25
  - Well, what would it depend on? Trial preparation. Q
  - Α

|   | Page 550   |   | Page 552  |
|---|--|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>In your capacity as a member of the TAC</li> <li>Committee, did you ever hear any discussion about the alignment of the CAT-6 with state standards?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Did you ever hear any discussion about a comparison of the SAT-6 (sic) with either the SAT10 with respect to alignment with state standards?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q And with respect to any of your consultation duties to the State of California, have you ever heard any discussion about the relative alignment of the CAT-6 with either the SAT-9 or sAT-10?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q And with respect to any of your consultation duties to the State of California, have you ever heard any discussion about the relative alignment of the CAT-6 with either the SAT-9 or SAT-10?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q If it turned out that the CAT-6 was less aligned with state standards than the SAT-9, would that concern you?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, incomplete hypothetical, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: You are assuming that a global judgment can be made about that, and I would expect the data to show that it might differ by grade level and subject, so the decision would be more complex</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>includes components beyond the NRT exam.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What if we just were talking about the NRT exam? Would it concern you, then, if it turned out that the CAT-6 was less aligned with state standards than the SAT-9 or the SAT-10? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical, vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That's not the way the system works. The proposals have to be accepted as a package and so you have to balance the quality of the proposal on all the components to make that decision.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But I'm just asking you as a psychometrician for purposes of a statewide standards based assessment test, would it concern you if the CAT-6 turns out to be less aligned with state standards than the SAT-9?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Same objections.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If I understand your question correctly, you are talking about any state that has a statewide standards assessment program, and you are talking about alignment of two tests when there are multiple achievement tests that might be considered, and also the state can consider building tests of its own. So it's rarely, if ever, a matter of choosing</li> </ul> |
|   | Page 551   |   | Page 553  |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | than that.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Well, if it<br>turned out that on balance the CAT-6 was less aligned<br>with state standards than the SAT-9, would that<br>concern you?<br>MR. SALVATY: Same objections.<br>What do you mean "concern"?<br>MR. ROSENBAUM: That's a phrase she uses   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | between two tests in the way that you describe.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want to limit<br>my question, Doctor, to California, and I'm talking<br>about a choice for California between the SAT-9 or the<br>CAT-6, or the SAT-10 and the CAT-6.<br>Under those circumstances, as a<br>psychometrician and I'm just asking you to answer<br>my question, not as a policymaker but as a  |

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

9 throughout her paper.

10 Q As a professional psychometrician, is

- 11 that a matter that would cause you to be concerned in
- 12 terms of the decision to use the CAT-6 as opposed to 13 the SAT-9?
- 14 MR. SALVATY: Same objections.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I believe you have to look at all
- 16 the facts and circumstances to make that judgment, and
- 17 I would not want to make it based on a hype- -- an
- 18 incomplete hypothetical like that.
- 19 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, what other facts20 and circumstances would you want to know in order to21 make that judgment?
- 22 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for her to 23 speculate.
- 24 THE WITNESS: One of the things that is
- 25 important to consider is the overall proposal, which
- between two tests in the way that you describe.
  Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want to limit my question, Doctor, to California, and I'm talking about a choice for California between the SAT-9 or the CAT-6, or the SAT-10 and the CAT-6. Under those circumstances, as a psychometrician -- and I'm just asking you to answer my question, not as a policymaker but as a psychometrician. With respect to the use of a norm reference test, would it concern you if it turned out that the CAT-6 was less aligned with state standards than the SAT-9?
  MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical, vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation.
  THE WITNESS: It's my understanding that in California that was not the choice, there were multiple -Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That is not my question, Doctor.
  A That is part -- With all due respect, sir, that is part of my psychometric advice to a
- 23 state, is looking at all the possibilities and
- 24 weighing all the options that are available based on
- 25 the number of criteria that are very important in the

| 1  | Page 554  | 1  | Page 556<br>any, do you draw from those numbers with respect to |
|----|---|----|---|
| 2  | Q I'm entitled, Doctor, to ask you a                  | 2  | the use of the CAT-6 in that grade for purposes of a            |
| 3  | question in your capacity as an expert. That's the    | 3  | State of California's assessment test?                          |
| 4  | question I'm asking you. I'm not asking you to bring  | 4  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. The table speaks for                    |
| 5  | in any other variables or factors.                    | 5  | itself.   |
| 6  | MR. SALVATY: You are not entitled to                  | 6  | THE WITNESS: I agree the numbers are what they                  |
| 7  | speculation, Counsel. You are asking her to speculate | 7  | are.  |
| 8  | about an incomplete hypothetical and you haven't      | 8  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you draw any                             |
| 9  | provided nearly enough information for her to answer  | 9  | further Do you draw any conclusions, Doctor?                    |
| 10 | the question.   | 10 | You are coaching. I would appreciate if                         |
| 11 | MR. ROSENBAUM: No.                                    | 11 | you don't do that. That's not a proper objection.               |
| 12 | Q Go ahead, Doctor.                                   | 12 | I'm asking as a psychometrician, who                            |
| 13 | MR. SALVATY: I'll object that she's answered          | 13 | comes here purporting to be an expert in this area,             |
| 14 | it, and I think you are being argumentative.          | 14 | whether or not you draw any conclusions.                        |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: If I were even to attempt to             | 15 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.                    |
| 16 | answer a question like that, I would want to have the | 16 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you draw any                             |
| 17 | data in front of me that show the alignment between   | 17 | conclusions, Doctor, with those numbers with respect            |
| 18 | the two instruments.                                  | 18 | to the use of the CAT-6 in Grade 11 mathematics for             |
| 19 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Let's turn to Table 1,            | 19 | purposes of California's assessment test?                       |
| 20 | Doctor.   | 20 | A The conclusion is what the numbers say.                       |
| 21 | Do you have that in front of you?                     | 21 | 11 percent of the standards are assessed, 36 percent            |
| 22 | A Yes.  | 22 | of the items are aligned.                                       |
| 23 | Q On the CAT-6 for Grade 11 mathematics,              | 23 | Q Draw any other conclusions, Doctor, than                      |
| 24 | the percent of standards assessed is 11 percent; is   | 24 | just the reading to me the numbers themselves?                  |
| 25 | that correct?   | 25 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.                    |
|    |   |    |   |
|    |   |    |   |
|    | Page 555  |    | Page 557  |
| 1  | A Yes.  | 1  | THE WITNESS: Conclusions about what?                            |
| 2  | Q And the percent of aligned items is                 | 2  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: The use of a CAT-6 in                       |
| 3  | 36 percent; is that right?                            | 3  | Grade 11 mathematics for purposes of California's               |
| 4  | A Yes.  | 4  | statewide assessment system as you understand the               |
| 5  | Q So that means, if I understand it                   | 5  | purpose of that program.  |
| 6  | correctly, that 8 of the 25 test items are aligned    | 6  | MR. SALVATY: Conclusions about the purpose of                   |
| 7  | with state standards on the mathematics test for      | 7  | the program?  |
| 8  | Grade 11.   | 8  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Go ahead, Doctor.                           |
| 9  | Am I getting that right?                              | 9  | MR. SALVATY: It's vague and ambiguous.                          |
| 10 | A If that's what 36 percent times 25 turns            | 10 | THE WITNESS: As I understand the purpose of                     |

10 A If that's what 36 percent times 25 turns 11 out to be.

12 Q Does -- Well, the numbers that are on

13 the table -- You don't have to take my mathematics14 here.

15 11 percent standards assessed and percent

16 aligned items 36 percent of the 25 test items for

17 Grade 11 mathematics, as a psychometrician, Doctor,

18 with respect to evaluating the degree of alignment and

19 assessment of standards on the statewide assessment

20 test that is norm referenced, do those numbers concern

21 you for that grade?

MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
 THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean

24 by "concern."

25 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What conclusions, if

10 THE WITNESS: As I understand the purpose of

11 the program and would provide consulting advice to

12 California or any other state about use of a test, I

13 would not look at simply one grade and one subject. I

14 would look at all of the available data across all

15 subjects and grades.

16 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: How about looking at

17 Grades 2 through 11 mathematics, Doctor. Do you draw

18 any conclusions with respect to the use of the CAT-6

19 as a mathematics statewide assessment test for the

20 purposes of California's assessment program as you

21 understand it?

22

23

MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.

THE WITNESS: Again that's not all of the

24 relevant data for drawing conclusions in the way that

25 you are describing.

|  | Page 558   |  | Page 560  |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm just asking,   | 1  | Q Okay, that's what I'm referring to.   |
| 2  | Doctor. Have you drawn any conclusions?  | 2  | And you told me you were familiar with  |
| 3  | You are making the record here. Did you  | 3  | the methodology that was utilized by Ed Week in   |
| 4  | draw any conclusions?  | 4  | evaluating state accountability systems I'm sorry,  |
| 5  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.  | 5  | state assessment systems; do you remember that?   |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: The conclusions are that the  | 6  | A I told you I had relied on that article.  |
| 7  | numbers are as given and we have the percents for two  | 7  | Q Okay. Are you familiar with their   |
| 8  | •  | 8  |   |
|  | different indicators, for one subject, in Grades 2 through 11.   | 9  | methodology that Ed Week used to evaluate the assessment programs?  |
| 9<br>10  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Doctor, if I came to   | 10   |   |
|  |  |  | A If you wanted to ask me specific  |
| 11<br>12   | you and said "For just purposes of assessing   | 11<br>12   | questions I would like to refresh my memory on that   |
|  | mathematics, this is the data that we have on the  |  | and review those portions of the article again. As I  |
| 13   | CAT-6, referring to what you have for Grades 2 through   | 13   | indicated to you, there is some information in the  |
| 14   | 11 on the California Survey Test as reported on Table  | 14   | footnote to the table about the specific areas in   |
| 15   | 1. Do you have any concerns about the use of the   | 15   | which they made their judgment.   |
| 16   | survey test for purposes of the California assessment  | 16   | Q Are you familiar sitting here today with  |
| 17<br>18   | program as you understand it," what would your response be, please?  | 17<br>18   | the methodology that Ed Week used to grade the assessment programs of states?   |
| 19   | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete   | 18   | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.  |
| 20   | hypothetical.  | 20   | THE WITNESS: Let's look at the table again.   |
| 20   | THE WITNESS: My response would be that I want  | 20   | It's Table 7. It's at the bottom just of  |
| 21   | to know a lot more about your program, your purposes,  | $\frac{21}{22}$  | the table, at the bottom, and it lists the Ed Week  |
| 23   | how the test was going to be used, what other tests  | 22   | criteria.   |
| 23   | there were, and I would suggest to you that you look   | 23   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you have that in   |
| 25   | at multiple tests and consider multiple tests before   | 25   | front of you?   |
|  | ······································   |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
|  | Dec. 550   |  | Dage 561  |
| 1  | Page 559   | 1  | Page 561  |
| 1  | you make such a decision.  | 1  | A Yes.  |
| 2  | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to   | 2  | <ul><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align</li></ul>   |
| 2<br>3   | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you  | 2<br>3   | <ul><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li></ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's   | 2<br>3<br>4  | A Yes.<br>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align<br>criterion reference assessments.<br>Do you see that?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align</li> <li>criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation,</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete<br>hypothetical.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete<br>hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete<br>hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the<br>decision is just not that simple. The board had  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned criteria referenced assessments, I am assuming that</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete<br>hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the<br>decision is just not that simple. The board had<br>proposals to review that will include both standards  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.<br/>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?<br/>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.<br/>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned criteria referenced assessments, I am assuming that they are talking about the standards tests, and the</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete<br>hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the<br>decision is just not that simple. The board had<br>proposals to review that will include both standards<br>tests and NRT tests, and the quality of both of those   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned criteria referenced assessments, I am assuming that they are talking about the standards tests, and the standards tests are totally aligned.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete<br>hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the<br>decision is just not that simple. The board had<br>proposals to review that will include both standards<br>tests and NRT tests, and the quality of both of those<br>needed to be balanced.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned criteria referenced assessments, I am assuming that they are talking about the standards tests, and the standards tests are totally aligned.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. The criteria</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | <ul> <li>you make such a decision.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to assume that the purposes, as I have said to you repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on this data and your experience in the field, would you recommend the use of this test for the purposes of California's assessment program?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the decision is just not that simple. The board had proposals to review that will include both standards tests and NRT tests, and the quality of both of those needed to be balanced.</li> <li>The board had also made a decision to</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned criteria referenced assessments, I am assuming that they are talking about the standards tests, and the standards tests are totally aligned.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete<br>hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the<br>decision is just not that simple. The board had<br>proposals to review that will include both standards<br>tests and NRT tests, and the quality of both of those<br>needed to be balanced.<br>The board had also made a decision to<br>reduce the weight of the NRT substantially, and that  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.<br/>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned criteria referenced assessments, I am assuming that they are talking about the standards tests, and the standards tests are totally aligned.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. The criteria that precedes that, what table is that, please?</li> <li>A Table 7.</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete<br>hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the<br>decision is just not that simple. The board had<br>proposals to review that will include both standards<br>tests and NRT tests, and the quality of both of those<br>needed to be balanced.<br>The board had also made a decision to<br>reduce the weight of the NRT substantially, and that<br>was the basis of moving to the survey test. And I   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.<br/>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned criteria referenced assessments, I am assuming that they are talking about the standards tests, and the standards tests are totally aligned.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. The criteria that precedes that, what table is that, please?</li> <li>A Table 7.</li> <li>Q Okay. What is the evaluation that you</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | you make such a decision.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>assume that the purposes, as I have said to you<br>repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's<br>assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on<br>this data and your experience in the field, would you<br>recommend the use of this test for the purposes of<br>California's assessment program?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete<br>hypothetical.<br>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the<br>decision is just not that simple. The board had<br>proposals to review that will include both standards<br>tests and NRT tests, and the quality of both of those<br>needed to be balanced.<br>The board had also made a decision to<br>reduce the weight of the NRT substantially, and that  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.<br/>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?<br/>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.<br/>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned criteria referenced assessments, I am assuming that they are talking about the standards tests, and the standards tests are totally aligned.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. The criteria that precedes that, what table is that, please?</li> <li>A Table 7.</li> <li>Q Okay. What is the evaluation that you regard as related to the norm reference test?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | <ul> <li>you make such a decision.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to assume that the purposes, as I have said to you repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on this data and your experience in the field, would you recommend the use of this test for the purposes of California's assessment program?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the decision is just not that simple. The board had proposals to review that will include both standards tests and NRT tests, and the quality of both of those needed to be balanced.</li> <li>The board had also made a decision to reduce the weight of the NRT substantially, and that was the basis of moving to the survey test. And I believe given the data that was available, that was a reasonable action for the board to take.</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.<br/>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned criteria referenced assessments, I am assuming that they are talking about the standards tests, and the standards tests are totally aligned.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. The criteria that precedes that, what table is that, please?</li> <li>A Table 7.</li> <li>Q Okay. What is the evaluation that you</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | <ul> <li>you make such a decision.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to assume that the purposes, as I have said to you repeatedly, are the same purposes of California's assessment program, and I'm saying to you, Based on this data and your experience in the field, would you recommend the use of this test for the purposes of California's assessment program?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Again as I indicated to you, the decision is just not that simple. The board had proposals to review that will include both standards tests and NRT tests, and the quality of both of those needed to be balanced.</li> <li>The board had also made a decision to reduce the weight of the NRT substantially, and that was the basis of moving to the survey test. And I believe given the data that was available, that was a reasonable action for the board to take.</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. One of the criteria is align criterion reference assessments.<br/>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How would you grade, Doctor, the California Survey Test for mathematics that's reflected on Table 1 under that criteria?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: When they talk about aligned criteria referenced assessments, I am assuming that they are talking about the standards tests, and the standards tests are totally aligned.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. The criteria that precedes that, what table is that, please?</li> <li>A Table 7.</li> <li>Q Okay. What is the evaluation that you regard as related to the norm reference test?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> </ul> |

- 23 Ed Week study. Do you remember that?
- A If you are referring to the evaluation of state standards, yes.
- evaluation you are talking about.
  Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you have an
- 24 understanding as to whether Ed Week, as part of its
- 25 assessment that you cite, examined the degree of

|   | Page 562   |   | Page 564  |
|---|--|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>alignment of the norm reference test used by a state with state standards?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Could I have that question read back again, please? <ul> <li>(The question was read.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you are talking about the specific criteria listed in Table 7, that is not one of the criteria listed.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you know if Ed Week did consider the degree of alignment of a norm reference test used by a state for state standards? <ul> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: In order to answer any questions beyond what is specifically stated here in the data that I used in my report, I would need to review that report again.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: If you were rating a state's accountability system as to its assessment program, standards based assessment program, would you, Doctor, as an expert consider the degree of alignment of a norm reference test with state standards?</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>consider as part of its assessment program, so far as you know, its evaluation, whether or not a state relied only on a norm reference test?</li> <li>A Again beyond what's in my report, I would need to review that article in order to answer your question.</li> <li>Q Why would that be an important consideration to you, Doctor, whether or not a state used only a norm reference test for purposes the purposes that I asked you?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. That assumes facts not in evidence. The question made it sound like she had testified to that. I don't believe she had.</li> <li>MR. ROSENBAUM: She testified that she couldn't do it unless she knew whether or not that was one of the concerns.</li> <li>Q And I'm asking, Why is that important to you, Doctor?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misstates testimony. MR. ROSENBAUM: No, it doesn't. THE WITNESS: I think what I said to you is that I would need to know more about the individual programs, and I provided that as an example.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Why did you provide</li> </ul> |
| 23  | hypothetical.  | 23  | that as an example, Doctor?   |
|   | Page 563   |   | Page 565  |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | THE WITNESS: That would depend on the purpose<br>of the program and the specific components of the<br>program and how they were being used.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I want you to<br>Why would it concern Why would that be a factor?<br>A For example, a state might have only a<br>norm reference test.<br>Q Do you know any states that have only<br>norm reference tests?   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Argumentative.<br>THE WITNESS: I was attempting to answer your<br>question.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, why did you<br>think that was a significant point to make?<br>I don't know why you Why is that an<br>example relevant to your answer?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Argumentative.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'll ask the question   |

10 A I know there have been states in the past 11 that have done that.

12 Q Presently do you know if there are any 13 states that have only a norm reference test?

A There may still be some states doing thatas they work on their standards and their program asrequired under federal law.

17 Q They would be in violation of the federal18 law if they only had a norm reference test; isn't that19 right?

20 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal 21 conclusion, calls for speculation.

THE WITNESS: As I understand the requirementsof the law, they still have some time left in which tocomply.

25 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Doctor, did Ed Week

9 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'll ask the question 10 differently.

How would that affect your determination
as to whether or not the degree of alignment of a norm
reference test with state standards ought to be
considered in evaluating a state assessment system?
Why is that a consideration whether or
not the state is only using a norm reference test?

MR. SALVATY: Objection. Hypothetical.

18 THE WITNESS: I believe that your question was

19 originally asking me about procedures for making a

20 determination of a statewide program's alignment of

21 their tests with their state standards. And if a

22 state only has a norm reference test, that's the only

23 test with which one could do that calculation.

24 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: No, that's not what I 25 was asking you, Doctor.

Page 566 Page 568 1 doing with it. 1 I was asking you, In evaluating a 2 statewide assessment system would you consider the 2 O BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Assume it's the same degree of alignment with state standards of a norm 3 purpose as California's assessment system that you 3 4 reference test that was used by the state? I'm asking 4 have just talked about with me. 5 5 MR. SALVATY: Same objections. you that as a psychometrician, not as a policymaker. 6 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete 6 Is there a question actually? 7 7 MR. ROSENBAUM: Sure, there is. Doctor knows hypothetical, vague and ambiguous. 8 THE WITNESS: And as I explained, if I were 8 what it is. It's whether or not she would consider 9 evaluating that program, and the only test included in 9 the degree of alignment of a norm reference test with 10 statewide standards in evaluating that assessment 10 that program was a norm reference test, that would be system. the only piece available for evaluation. 11 11 MR. SALVATY: Same objections. 12 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, are you saying 12 to me, Doctor, that if there are other pieces 13 THE WITNESS: Your additional information does 13 14 available, like a standards test, you would not 14 not tell me what's being reported or how the consider the degree of alignment of the norm reference 15 information is being used. 15 16 test with the state standards for purposes of 16 O BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did Ed Week consider 17 evaluating the statewide assessment system? 17 that, Doctor? 18 Is that your testimony, Doctor? 18 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered. 19 MR. SALVATY: Objection. It was all an 19 MR. ROSENBAUM: It wasn't asked and answered. 20 incomplete hypothetical and examples were given and 20 THE WITNESS: As I indicated, Ed Week had a now you are just harassing the witness. 21 criterion of alignment of criterion referenced 21 22 0 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Go ahead, Doctor. 22 assessments in four core subjects. 23 23 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's not my My understanding of this discussion is Α that it started with the Ed Week criteria in which 24 question, Doctor. 24 25 they were looking at alignment of criterion referenced 25 You said depends what was reported. Did

Page 567

assessments in four core subjects, and you asked me Ed Week consider what was reported for the purpose --1 1 2 about California. California has criterion reference 2 as you have laid those out as reasons to not answer my 3 3 question? standards tests that are fully aligned, so they have 4 satisfied the criteria. 4 MR. SALVATY: Objection. It's harassing, it's 5 5 O Move to strike as nonresponsive. argument. THE WITNESS: I'm confused about your 6 Answer my question, Doctor. My question 6 7 is not about what I originally asked you at the 7 question. You asked me as a psychometrician and now 8 beginning of this deposition. It's not related to 8 you are asking me about a study that was done by Ed 9 this question. 9 Week. As a psychometrician, I can have additional 10 10 criteria beyond what Ed Week used in the particular I'm asking you, As a psychometrician in evaluating statewide assessment systems, would you study. 11 11 consider the degree of alignment of a norm reference 12 12 0 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you consider the 13 test used by a state as part of your analysis of that 13 Ed Week study as a psychometric evaluation? statewide assessment system? That's the only question 14 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. 14 THE WITNESS: I considered the Ed Week study as before you right now. 15 15 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete presentation of data that they had collected. 16 16 hypothetical, asked and answered repeatedly. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's not my 17 17 0 18 THE WITNESS: As I indicated to you earlier, I 18 question. 19 would need more information about the program to 19 Did you consider the Ed Week study which is cited on Table 7 of your report a psychometric 20 complete an evaluation. 20 21 21 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But as part of the study? 0 22 evaluation would you consider the degree of alignment 22 MR. SALVATY: Same objection. 23 of the norm reference test with state standards? 23 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: It's a "Yes" or "No" 24 MR. SALVATY: Same objections. 24 question, Doctor. 25 THE WITNESS: Again it depends on what they're 25 I don't know what you mean by a А

|  | Page 570   |   | Page 572   |
|--|--|---|--|
| $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$ | Page 570<br>psychometric study.<br>Q Have you ever heard the phrase<br>"psychometric study" before?<br>A I'm not sure I have.<br>Q Do you consider the standards utilized<br>by Ed Week that you lay out at Table 7 psychometric<br>standards?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.<br>THE WITNESS: When I use the term "psychometric<br>standards" I refer to the document that has been<br>produced by three professional organizations that<br>represents a consensus in the field.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you consider<br>the Ed Week study to be a study that evaluates<br>statewide assessment systems pursuant to psychometric<br>standards?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'll change the word<br>"standards" to "psychometric criteria."<br>Do you consider the criteria that was<br>utilized by Ed Week in the study which you cite at<br>Table 7 to be psychometric criteria?<br>A There is psychometric information<br>presented and summarized. I'm not sure about your use<br>of the word "criteria." | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 572<br>hypothetical, asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: As I have indicated to you, I<br>would want to know a lot more about the program and<br>how the assessments were being used before I could<br>make that evaluation.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Assume the<br>assessments are being used in the way California uses<br>its assessment system.<br>MR. SALVATY: Same objections.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you unable to<br>answer the question, Doctor?<br>MR. SALVATY: That's She's answered your<br>question.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Just as part of I<br>just want the record real clear here.<br>Are you unable to answer the question as<br>I have posed it?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. She's answered the<br>question.<br>THE WITNESS: I believe you have not provided<br>sufficient information to be able to make a<br>determination.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.<br>I told you what the purpose is. It's the<br>same purpose as California's assessment system. |
|  | Page 571   |   | Page 573   |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | Q Have you heard the phrase "psychometric<br>criteria"?<br>A I have heard you use it.<br>Q Anybody besides me ever use it or ever<br>read that phrase in all your years?<br>A That's not typically terminology that I<br>would use.<br>Q That's not my question, though, Doctor.<br>Have you seen that phrase, heard that<br>phrase?   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | What other information do you need?<br>MR. SALVATY: Object. It calls for<br>speculation.<br>THE WITNESS: How the assessment data is being<br>used in the state and what decisions are being made<br>based on that information.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. You are to<br>assume it's exactly as California uses information.<br>A So<br>MR. SALVATY: What's the question?   |

I may have. I don't recall. А

Do you attach any meaning to that phrase? 0

13 Α That's what I was trying to explain to

14 you. I didn't understand what you meant by that.

15 If -- In evaluating statewide 0 assessment systems throughout the country, would you 16

consider the degree to which the norm reference test 17

18 that is utilized by a state as part of its assessment

system, the degree of its alignment to state 19

standards -- would you personally, based on your 20

expertise, consider that as part of your evaluation of 21

the statewide assessment system? 22

23 Is that one of the criteria that you

24 would look at?

11

12

25 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete

- 11 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: The question is
- 12 whether, as part of your evaluation, you would

13 consider the degree to which the norm reference test

14 as part of the assessment system is aligned with state standards. 15

16 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical, asked and answered. 17

- 18 MR. ROSENBAUM: Of course it isn't incomplete,
- 19 but I'm going to take care of every variable the
- 20 doctor is concerned about here.
- 21 THE WITNESS: If you are asking me about

California, which it sounds like you are --22

- 23 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: No, I'm not, Doctor.
- 24 I want you to answer the question that I ask and not
- 25 reframe my question.

|    | Page 574   |    | Page 576   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | I'm saying to you, You came in here and                | 1  | probably not.  |
| 2  | said you were an expert in psychometrics. I'm saying,  | 2  | If you are asking about general purposes               |
| 3  | As an expert in psychometrics asked to evaluate        | 3  | of informing parents and evaluating schools, yes.      |
| 4  | statewide assessment systems, would you consider the   | 4  | Q Okay. Do you know any state that doesn't             |
| 5  | degree to which the norm reference test as part of the | 5  | use a statewide assessment system for that purpose?    |
| 6  | statewide assessment system the degree to which it     | 6  | A In some states in the past, tests have               |
| 7  | is aligned to state standards as part of your          | 7  | not produced individual student scores so there was no |
| 8  | evaluation? You told me you needed to know the         | 8  | way to inform parents about their student's            |
| 9  | purpose. I told you it's California's purpose.         | 9  | performance.   |
| 10 | You told me you needed to know the use of              | 10 | Q That's not my question.                              |
| 11 | it. I told you it's the same use as California.        | 11 | My question is, Do you know currently any              |
| 12 | Would you as an expert, Doctor, consider               | 12 | statewide assessment system that doesn't have the      |
| 13 | the degree to which the norm reference test is aligned | 13 | purpose that you just articulated?                     |
| 14 | with state standards as part of the evaluation?        | 14 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
| 15 | That's my question, Doctor.                            | 15 | THE WITNESS: Some states may not yet have              |
| 16 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete                     | 16 | assessments that produce individual student's scores.  |
| 17 | hypothetical, argumentative, asked and answered        | 17 | I don't know at this point whether they all have       |
| 18 | repeatedly.  | 18 | changed yet or not. Many are in process.               |
| 19 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Go ahead, Doctor.                  | 19 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know any state              |
| 20 | A As I understand your question, the                   | 20 | that currently doesn't use its assessment data as      |
| 21 | hypothetical is all facts and circumstances the same   | 21 | California does?                                       |
| 22 | as California.   | 22 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
| 23 | MR. SALVATY: Exactly.                                  | 23 | THE WITNESS: Some states do not yet have fully         |
| 24 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: No, that's not my                  | 24 | developed accountability systems.                      |
| 25 | question, Doctor. That's not what I'm saying.          | 25 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. With the                     |
|    |  |    |  |
|    | Page 575   |    | Page 577   |
|    | 1 age 575  |    | I age 577  |

|    | 1 4 5 6 7 5   |    | 1 450 577  |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1  | MR. SALVATY: That's the way I understand your         | 1  | exception of those states that do not have fully       |
| 2  | question, Counsel.                                    | 2  | developed accountability systems, do you know of any   |
| 3  | How do you say it's not related to                    | 3  | state that does not use its assessment system the same |
| 4  | California and then say assume it's just like         | 4  | way California does?                                   |
| 5  | California? Makes no sense.                           | 5  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
| 6  | MR. ROSENBAUM: She's asked me what the purpose        | 6  | THE WITNESS: When you use the words "the same          |
| 7  | of the assessments are, and I said assume it's just   | 7  | way," that's difficult to interpret. Every program is  |
| 8  | like California's.                                    | 8  | different in some way. They're not alike across the    |
| 9  | Be quiet. Let me get my question.                     | 9  | states.  |
| 10 | Q You asked me what the use is. I said the            | 10 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, is there any                 |
| 11 | same as California's.                                 | 11 | state that has a fully developed system that doesn't   |
| 12 | Other states have the same purpose for                | 12 | use it for purposes of informing students and          |
| 13 | their assessment system as California; isn't that     | 13 | improving and parents and teachers and to improve      |
| 14 | true, Doctor?   | 14 | academic performance of teachers, schools and          |
| 15 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in          | 15 | districts?   |
| 16 | evidence.   | 16 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Overbroad, vague and           |
| 17 | MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, maybe she doesn't know.          | 17 | ambiguous.   |
| 18 | Q Do you know, Doctor, whether or not other           | 18 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know any fully              |
| 19 | statewide assessment systems have the same purpose as | 19 | developed system that doesn't have that as its         |
| 20 | California?   | 20 | purpose, Doctor?                                       |
| 21 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.          | 21 | A I don't know what you mean by "fully                 |
| 22 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know, Doctor,              | 22 | developed."  |
| 23 | whether that's true?                                  | 23 | Q That's as you used it three times,                   |
| 24 | A If you're asking about exactly the same             | 24 | Doctor.  |
| 25 | language that's contained in the California statute,  | 25 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
|    |   |    |  |
|    |   |    |  |

|    | Page 578   |    | Page 580   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | I don't understand the question.                       | 1  | of the assessment system I was giving you one example  |
| 2  | THE WITNESS: I don't either.                           | 2  | of the type of information I would need.               |
| 3  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Why don't you                      | 3  | In the consulting work I do, I have not                |
| 4  | understand, Doctor? We can sit here as long as you     | 4  | ever been asked to make judgments of the type you're   |
| 5  | need to. You used the phrase "fully developed" three   | 5  | asking without looking at the full and complete system |
| 6  | times, and then you asked me what I mean by "fully     | 6  | in its entirety.                                       |
| 7  | developed."  | 7  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you telling me,                |
| 8  | That's not being responsive, Paul.                     | 8  | Doctor, that it's impossible for you to rate as a      |
| 9  | That's a witness who doesn't want to answer a question | 9  | separate matter I'm going to restate this              |
| 10 | properly.  | 10 | question.  |
| 11 | MR. SALVATY: I really think the question is            | 11 | Are you telling me, Doctor, that in                    |
| 12 | incomprehensible so I know you are getting angry       | 12 | evaluating a statewide assessment system, one of the   |
| 13 | and  | 13 | items that you would look at Let me strike that.       |
| 14 | MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm not getting angry. I'm              | 14 | Are you telling me that in evaluating a                |
| 15 | staying very calm here. I'm going to stay here to      | 15 | statewide assessment system that as one of the items   |
| 16 | represent my client. I have to get my answers in       | 16 | that you would consider, you would not include the     |
| 17 | order to prepare this case. I'm not getting angry one  | 17 | degree to which the norm reference test used by the    |
| 18 | bit.   | 18 | statewide assessment system is aligned with state      |
| 19 | MR. SALVATY: You have gotten your answer,              | 19 | standards?   |
| 20 | Counsel.   | 20 | Would that be one of the items that you                |
| 21 | MR. ROSENBAUM: No, I haven't got an answer             | 21 | would look at as part of your over all evaluation?     |
| 22 | yet. I got an answer from a witness who used the       | 22 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete                     |
| 23 | phrase "fully developed" three times and then said "I  | 23 | hypothetical, asked and answered.                      |
| 24 | don't know what that means." In all my years of        | 24 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or not?                            |
| 25 | deposition I have never had that happen.               | 25 | A As I indicated, that would depend on all             |
|    |  |    |  |

| 1  | MR. SALVATY: Oh, please.                               | 1  | the facts and circumstances surrounding the program.   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 2  | THE WITNESS: Perhaps I should have said                | 2  | Q Well, besides the purposes and the use,              |
| 3  | "fully developed' in the context of your question."    | 3  | which I have prescribed for you to be the same as      |
| 4  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm using the same                 | 4  | California's, what other facts and circumstances would |
| 5  | phrase as the same way you do, Doctor.                 | 5  | you want to know?                                      |
| 6  | A I don't believe you are using the words              | 6  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for                      |
| 7  | that way I would use them.                             | 7  | speculation. Incomplete hypothetical, as well.         |
| 8  | Q Well, I want you to assume I am.                     | 8  | THE WITNESS: As I indicated, I would want a            |
| 9  | MR. SALVATY: That's impossible.                        | 9  | full and complete picture of the assessment system and |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: Could you restate your question,          | 10 | all of its components and how it worked.               |
| 11 | please?  | 11 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Tell me, Doctor, why               |
| 12 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Sure, Doctor.                      | 12 | you couldn't why you wouldn't, as one of the items     |
| 13 | Are you able, Doctor, to tell me whether               | 13 | that you would look at, consider the degree to which   |
| 14 | or not, as a psychometrician who consults with states  | 14 | the norm reference test is aligned with state          |
| 15 | about assessment systems, you would consider the       | 15 | standards.   |
| 16 | degree to which a statewide assessment system norm     | 16 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misstates testimony.           |
| 17 | reference test is aligned with state standards in      | 17 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Without knowing all                |
| 18 | evaluating that system?                                | 18 | this other information. Why you wouldn't make that     |
| 19 | And you are to assume that the purpose                 | 19 | one of the separate items that you would look at.      |
| 20 | and the use of the system is the same as in California | 20 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misstates the                  |
| 21 | and in other states which have fully developed         | 21 | testimony.   |
| 22 | accountability systems.                                | 22 | THE WITNESS: When I am asked to answer                 |
| 23 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete                     | 23 | questions like that as a consultant, the first thing I |
| 24 | hypothetical.  | 24 | do is look at the total program                        |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: When I talked about the purpose           | 25 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm not asking you as              |
|    |  |    |  |

|   | Page 582   |  | Page 584   |
|---|--|--|--|
| 1   | a consultant. I'm asking you as an expert in this  | 1  | Q Okay. Are they helpful to you as a   |
| 2   | case.  | 2  | psychometrician?   |
| 3   | A My answer is still the same. I would   | 3  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.   |
| 4   | look at the entire program first and determine which   | 4  | THE WITNESS: If you're asking whether  |
| 5   | questions are appropriate to ask, depending on the   | 5  | psychometric decisions are made based on public  |
| 6<br>7  | nature of the program.<br>Q Okay.  | 6<br>7   | opinion polls, the answer is no.<br>If you are talking about the technical   |
| 8   | Q Okay.<br>Doctor, you included as part of Table 11  | 8  | aspects like how you would equate a test or something  |
| 9   | a California public opinion poll; is that right?   | 9  | like that, public opinion polls would not be relevant  |
| 10  | A Yes.   | 10   | to something like that.  |
| 11  | Q Okay. How did you come into contact with   | 11   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And, Doctor, let me  |
| 12  | that poll?   | 12   | see if I understand.   |
| 13  | How did you become aware of it?  | 13   | That's how you approached your report?   |
| 14  | A I obtained it from the California  | 14   | You approached your report as a psychometrician; is  |
| 15  | Business for Education Excellence Foundation.  | 15   | that right?  |
| 16  | Q How did you first learn about that poll?   | 16   | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.   |
| 17  | A As I recall, I think it was from talking   | 17   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That was your intent?  |
| 18  | to someone at that organization.   | 18   | A I approached the report to answer the  |
| 19  | Q Okay. Did anyone from the O'Melveny  | 19   | specific questions that I was asked to answer.   |
| 20  | firm suggest that you contact that organization?   | 20   | Q Okay. And did you do that in the   |
| 21  | A Not that I recall.   | 21   | capacity as a psychometrician?   |
| 22  | Q Did anyone from the O'Melveny firm inform  | 22   | Is that how you analyzed it?   |
| 23<br>24  | you about the existence of the poll?<br>A Not that I recall.   | 23<br>24   | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: For example, did you   |
| 24<br>25  | Q Did anyone anyone inform you about the   | 24<br>25   | bring your own personal or political views into the  |
| 25  | Q Did anyone anyone miorini you about the  | 25   | oring your own personal of pointear views into the   |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   | Page 583   |  | Page 585   |
| 1   | Page 583 poll besides the people at the foundation?  | 1  | Page 585<br>decision-making as to what to include in your report,  |
| 1<br>2  | poll besides the people at the foundation?<br>A Not that I recall.   | 1<br>2   | decision-making as to what to include in your report,<br>or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?   |
| 1<br>2<br>3   | <ul><li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li><li>A Not that I recall.</li><li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li></ul>  | 2<br>3   | decision-making as to what to include in your report,<br>or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.   |
| 3<br>4  | <ul><li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li><li>A Not that I recall.</li><li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li><li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li></ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4  | decision-making as to what to include in your report,<br>or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.<br>I don't understand that distinction.   |
| 3<br>4<br>5   | <ul><li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li><li>A Not that I recall.</li><li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li><li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your report?</li></ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report,</li> <li>or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> </ul>  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> </ul>   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> </ul>   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> </ul>  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> </ul>   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> </ul>   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> <li>expertise in psychometrics?</li> </ul>  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> <li>expertise in psychometrics?</li> </ul>  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> <li>expertise in psychometrics?</li> <li>A I have training in the area of statistics</li> </ul>   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> <li>Q Okay. For what purpose do you believe</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> <li>expertise in psychometrics?</li> <li>A I have training in the area of statistics</li> <li>and use statistics widely in psychometrics.</li> </ul>  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> <li>Q Okay. For what purpose do you believe</li> <li>public opinion polls are relevant in terms of a state</li> <li>educational system?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> <li>expertise in psychometrics?</li> <li>A I have training in the area of statistics</li> <li>and use statistics widely in psychometrics.</li> <li>Q Okay. Those were the two areas of your</li> <li>expertise that you relied upon in answering the</li> <li>questions as you understood them; is that right?</li> </ul>   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> <li>Q Okay. For what purpose do you believe</li> <li>public opinion polls are relevant in terms of a state</li> <li>educational system?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> <li>expertise in psychometrics?</li> <li>A I have training in the area of statistics</li> <li>and use statistics widely in psychometrics.</li> <li>Q Okay. Those were the two areas of your</li> <li>expertise that you relied upon in answering the</li> <li>questions as you understood them; is that right?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> </ul>   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> <li>Q Okay. For what purpose do you believe</li> <li>public opinion polls are relevant in terms of a state</li> <li>educational system?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in</li> <li>evidence.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: As I indicated, my purpose for</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?<br/>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.<br/>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?<br/>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise that you relied on in this report besides your expertise in psychometrics?<br/>A I have training in the area of statistics and use statistics widely in psychometrics.</li> <li>Q Okay. Those were the two areas of your expertise that you relied upon in answering the questions as you understood them; is that right?<br/>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I relied on all the skills I have</li> </ul>   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> <li>Q Okay. For what purpose do you believe</li> <li>public opinion polls are relevant in terms of a state</li> <li>educational system?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in</li> <li>evidence.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: As I indicated, my purpose for</li> <li>looking at that information had to do with assertions</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> <li>expertise in psychometrics?</li> <li>A I have training in the area of statistics</li> <li>and use statistics widely in psychometrics.</li> <li>Q Okay. Those were the two areas of your</li> <li>expertise that you relied upon in answering the</li> <li>questions as you understood them; is that right?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I relied on all the skills I have</li> <li>to do the best job I could in answering the questions</li> </ul>  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> <li>Q Okay. For what purpose do you believe</li> <li>public opinion polls are relevant in terms of a state</li> <li>educational system?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in</li> <li>evidence.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: As I indicated, my purpose for</li> <li>looking at that information had to do with assertions</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> <li>expertise in psychometrics?</li> <li>A I have training in the area of statistics</li> <li>and use statistics widely in psychometrics.</li> <li>Q Okay. Those were the two areas of your</li> <li>expertise that you relied upon in answering the</li> <li>questions as you understood them; is that right?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I relied on all the skills I have</li> <li>to do the best job I could in answering the questions</li> <li>I was asked to answer.</li> </ul>  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> <li>Q Okay. For what purpose do you believe</li> <li>public opinion polls are relevant in terms of a state</li> <li>educational system?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in</li> <li>evidence.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: As I indicated, my purpose for</li> <li>looking at that information had to do with assertions</li> <li>made by Dr. Russell.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you believe</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?</li> <li>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise that you relied on in this report besides your expertise in psychometrics?</li> <li>A I have training in the area of statistics and use statistics widely in psychometrics.</li> <li>Q Okay. Those were the two areas of your expertise that you relied upon in answering the questions as you understood them; is that right?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I relied on all the skills I have to do the best job I could in answering the questions I was asked to answer.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Doctor, in your</li> </ul>  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> <li>Q Okay. For what purpose do you believe</li> <li>public opinion polls are relevant in terms of a state</li> <li>educational system?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in</li> <li>evidence.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: As I indicated, my purpose for</li> <li>looking at that information had to do with assertions</li> <li>made by Dr. Russell.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you believe</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?<br/>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.<br/>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?<br/>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> <li>expertise in psychometrics?<br/>A I have training in the area of statistics</li> <li>and use statistics widely in psychometrics.</li> <li>Q Okay. Those were the two areas of your</li> <li>expertise that you relied upon in answering the</li> <li>questions as you understood them; is that right?<br/>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.<br/>THE WITNESS: I relied on all the skills I have</li> <li>to do the best job I could in answering the questions</li> <li>I was asked to answer.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Doctor, in your</li> <li>experience as an expert witness, have you ever given</li> </ul> |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> <li>Q Okay. For what purpose do you believe</li> <li>public opinion polls are relevant in terms of a state</li> <li>educational system?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in</li> <li>evidence.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: As I indicated, my purpose for</li> <li>looking at that information had to do with assertions</li> <li>made by Dr. Russell.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you believe</li> <li>that the views on a public opinion poll are relevant</li> <li>to a statewide educational system?</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?<br/>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.<br/>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?<br/>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise that you relied on in this report besides your expertise in psychometrics?<br/>A I have training in the area of statistics and use statistics widely in psychometrics.</li> <li>Q Okay. Those were the two areas of your expertise that you relied upon in answering the questions as you understood them; is that right?<br/>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.<br/>THE WITNESS: I relied on all the skills I have to do the best job I could in answering the questions I was asked to answer.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Doctor, in your experience as an expert witness, have you ever given opinions in cases or to your clients that you did not</li> </ul>                            |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>poll besides the people at the foundation?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Why did you choose to include</li> <li>public opinion poll data, that data, as part of your</li> <li>report?</li> <li>A That particular information was included</li> <li>in response to information in Dr. Russell's report.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you looked at any other</li> <li>polls, public opinion polls, of Californians besides</li> <li>this poll that appears at Table 11?</li> <li>A Probably, but I don't recall anything</li> <li>specific.</li> <li>Q Okay. For what purpose do you believe</li> <li>public opinion polls are relevant in terms of a state</li> <li>educational system?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in</li> <li>evidence.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: As I indicated, my purpose for</li> <li>looking at that information had to do with assertions</li> <li>made by Dr. Russell.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you believe</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>decision-making as to what to include in your report, or did you do it as an expert in psychometrics?<br/>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I don't understand that distinction.<br/>THE WITNESS: I sought to carry out the task</li> <li>that I was given using the expertise that I have.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As a psychometrician?<br/>A That's part of my expertise, yes.</li> <li>Q Is there any other part of your expertise</li> <li>that you relied on in this report besides your</li> <li>expertise in psychometrics?<br/>A I have training in the area of statistics</li> <li>and use statistics widely in psychometrics.</li> <li>Q Okay. Those were the two areas of your</li> <li>expertise that you relied upon in answering the</li> <li>questions as you understood them; is that right?<br/>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.<br/>THE WITNESS: I relied on all the skills I have</li> <li>to do the best job I could in answering the questions</li> <li>I was asked to answer.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Doctor, in your</li> <li>experience as an expert witness, have you ever given</li> </ul> |

13 (Pages 582 to 585)

|   | Page 586   |   | Page 588  |
|---|--|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>A I have assisted clients in areas that one probably wouldn't classify exclusively as psychometrics or statistics.</li> <li>Q Okay. Maybe you just answered my question for me, but I'm going to narrow it a little bit.</li> <li>In the testing cases in which you have worked on, the opinions that you have given to courts or to your clients, have you always regarded those opinions and your role as to ground those judgments in sound psychometric and statistical principles as you understand them?</li> <li>A That's certainly been a major focus of what I have done.</li> <li>On occasion I probably have gone a bit beyond that.</li> <li>Q In what sense, Doctor?</li> <li>A I have often discussed statutes, case law and requirements that come out of case law with clients.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever gone beyond that? That is, we now talked about a universe that includes psychometrics, statistics and your analysis of case law and cases that I take with respect to the latter that's based on your training as</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>any discussions with Mr. Salvaty about the deposition during this break?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What was said?</li> <li>A He asked me if I was tired and how I was holding up.</li> <li>Q Are you doing okay?</li> <li>A Yes, I'm fine.</li> <li>Q Good.</li> <li>Doctor, do you know any states with the exception of California that utilize the CAT-6 as part of their statewide assessment system?</li> <li>A I would need additional information to answer that question.</li> <li>Q What information would you need?</li> <li>A I would need to find out who are the users of the CAT-6 and how they're using the test results.</li> <li>Q Well, sitting here today are you aware of any states that use the CAT-6 as part of their statewide assessment systems?</li> <li>A I can't name any for you. I wouldn't be surprised if there were.</li> <li>Q Have you undertaken any inquiry or investigation to determine whether or not there are</li> </ul> |
|   | Page 587   |   | Page 589  |
| 1<br>2  | a lawyer. Is that right?<br>A Yes, it's related to that.   | 1<br>2  | any other states besides California that use the CAT-6?   |
| 3   | Q Okay. Have you ever gone beyond that,  | 3   | A No.   |
| 4   | those areas, psychometrics, statistics and the legal   | 4   | Q Why is that?  |
| 5<br>6  | analysis that you described for me a few questions ago?  | 5<br>6  | A It wasn't necessary to the conclusions in my report.  |
| 7   | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague as to "gone  | 7   | Q Are there states, Doctor, that use norm   |
| 8   | beyond."   | 8   | reference tests as part of their statewide assessment   |
| 9<br>10   | THE WITNESS: I have probably also had discussions with clients regarding program evaluation,   | 9<br>10   | systems?<br>A Yes.  |
| 10  | regarding research studies.  | 10  | Q Have you consulted with states  |
| 12  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. How about  | 12  | regarding   |
| 13  | So let's add that to our list.   | 13  | Have you consulted with states that use   |
| 14  | Anything beyond that, Doctor?  | 14  | norm reference tests as part of their statewide   |
| 15  | A That's all I would   | 15  | assessment systems?   |

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

А

Q

А

Q

А

Yes.

Yes.

Texas.

Which states?

MR. SALVATY: Besides California?

I should probably qualify this, though, that you ask "use." If you mean at the present time,

they may or may not, but did at the time at which I

was involved with consulting with them.

BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Besides California.

MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.

Want to take a break?

MR. ROSENBAUM: Sure.

10:01 till 10:14.)

(A recess was taken from

BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Go ahead.

MR. SALVATY: Want to take about 10 minutes?

Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Doctor, did you have

That's all I recall at the moment.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

Α

Q

Okay.

14 (Pages 586 to 589)

| Page | 590 |
|------|-----|

|  | Page 590   |   | Page 592   |
|--|--|---|--|
| $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$ | <ul> <li>Q I appreciate that qualification. I am interested in at the time you were consulting with them.</li> <li>One of the reasons you told me that is because Texas no longer uses a norm reference test; isn't that right?</li> <li>A No, that's not why I said that.</li> <li>Q Okay. Texas does no longer use a norm reference test; isn't that right?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q "No" what?</li> <li>A That's not correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. What norm reference test does</li> <li>Texas use?</li> <li>A I don't know which one they're currently giving.</li> <li>Q Okay. What other states have you consulted with that at the time you consulted the states used a norm reference test?</li> <li>A Arizona.</li> <li>Without going back and checking for sure, I just can't recall anything else.</li> <li>Q You can't recall any other states?</li> <li>A Nothing that comes to mind at the moment.</li> <li>Q What I'm sorry. Go ahead.</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>the state standards?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. And why have you done that?</li> <li>A Because it was appropriate in the context.</li> <li>Q Why was it appropriate in the context?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague, ambiguous, overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't really know how to answer your question without having some specifics to tie it to that was related to the characteristics of the program.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, when you say "appropriate in the context," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A It was appropriate given the assessments being used and the sum total of the facts and circumstances surrounding the program.</li> <li>Q Have you ever recommended to a state that it not use a norm reference test because the test was insufficiently aligned with state standards?</li> <li>A I don't recall a recommended to the state that it utilize a norm reference test in whole or in part because of the degree of its alignment with state standards?</li> </ul> |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                    | Page 591<br>What other states have you consulted with<br>regarding their assessment systems?<br>A May I use this?<br>THE REPORTER: (Gives document.)<br>THE WITNESS: On Page 14 of my data there is a<br>list of different states in which I have consulted<br>over my career.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay, looking at that<br>list, Doctor, do any of those states did any of<br>those states at the time you consulted with them use a<br>norm reference test as part of their assessment<br>systems?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: As I indicated to you, without  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Page 593<br>MR. SALVATY: I'm sorry, I think I lost track<br>of that question. Could I have it read back, please?<br>(The question was read.)<br>THE WITNESS: I don't recall that.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.<br>In states where you have consulted with<br>respect to assessments assessment systems and where<br>those states use norm reference tests, can you think<br>of any occasion in which you did not consider the<br>degree of alignment of the norm reference test with<br>state standards?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.<br>THE WITNESS: Yes.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What state or states  |
| 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22   | checking other information it's difficult for me to<br>say. Some of them have used it and discontinued it<br>and reinstituted it, or done various combinations like<br>that, and I'm not sure at this point if my<br>recollection is accurate in at the moment of when I<br>actually was consulting with them versus other<br>information that I might have had from other sources.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: In states where you   | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22  | <ul> <li>were those?</li> <li>A Texas.</li> <li>Q Okay. And why not Texas?</li> <li>A Why not what?</li> <li>Q Why didn't you</li> <li>Why didn't you consider that in Texas?</li> <li>A Because of the purpose of the norm</li> <li>reference test.</li> </ul>  |

|    | Page 594   |    | Page 596   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | Q Okay. Is it your understanding that                  | 1  | comfortable answering.                                 |
| 2  | that's the purpose of a norm reference test in         | 2  | THE WITNESS: In California there is a                  |
| 3  | California: to get national norms?                     | 3  | statutory requirement that schools produce School      |
| 4  | A That's one purpose.                                  | 4  | Accountability Report Cards each year. They are to     |
| 5  | Q Okay. Is it What do you understand                   | 5  | cover the previous three years. There is statutorily   |
| 6  | to be the other purposes of the norm reference test in | 6  | listed criteria of what is to be included in those     |
| 7  | California?  | 7  | report cards. The department is required to produce a  |
| 8  | A To provide information to students and               | 8  | template which it has for that purpose, and also makes |
| 9  | parents, to evaluate schools.                          | 9  | available data that it has that is related to what the |
| 10 | Q To provide what sort of information to               | 10 | districts are to report.                               |
| 11 | parents and students?                                  | 11 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you.                         |
| 12 | A To provide outcome measures in the                   | 12 | And have you In your consultation                      |
| 13 | subject matter and the areas in which the Stanford or, | 13 | work for the State of California, have you had any     |
| 14 | later, the CAT-6 includes items.                       | 14 | involvement with the development or the implementation |
| 15 | Q Do you have an understanding as to                   | 15 | of School Accountability Report Cards?                 |
| 16 | whether or not the purpose of the norm reference test  | 16 | A No.  |
| 17 | in California is to have any relationship to mastery   | 17 | Q Have you read individual School                      |
| 18 | of state standards?                                    | 18 | Accountability Report Cards?                           |
| 19 | A It's related to it.                                  | 19 | A I have an example in my report.                      |
| 20 | Q I'm talking about the purpose of the use             | 20 | Q Okay. Besides the example in your                    |
| 21 | of the norm reference test. Do you have an             | 21 | report, have you read other School Accountability      |
| 22 | understanding as to whether or not the purpose of the  | 22 | Report Cards?  |
| 23 | use of the norm reference test in California is to     | 23 | A Yes.   |
| 24 | have any relationship to the mastery of state          | 24 | Q How many have you read?                              |
| 25 | standards?   | 25 | A I don't recall for sure.                             |
|    |  |    |  |

Т

### Page 595

| 1  | What's your understanding, if any, of the              | 1  | Q More than 10?             |
|----|--|----|-----------------------------|
| 2  | purpose?   | 2  | A Probably.                 |
| 3  | A As I indicated, it's related to it.                  | 3  | Q More than 20?             |
| 4  | Q How is it related to it?                             | 4  | A Not sure.                 |
| 5  | A The norm reference test measures some of             | 5  | Q Okay. How did             |
| 6  | the lower level skills contained in the standards at a | 6  | Accountability Report Ca    |
| 7  | grade and subject, and also enabling skills or         | 7  | A I read report car         |
| 8  | prerequisite skills from earlier grades.               | 8  | by the named plaintiffs.    |
| 9  | Q Okay. Doctor, do you know what a SARC                | 9  | Q Okay. Did you             |
| 10 | is, S-A-R-C?   | 10 | Accountability Report Ca    |
| 11 | A I don't recall for sure, but I think that            | 11 | A I may have look           |
| 12 | might be an acronym related to the School              | 12 | don't recall for sure.      |
| 13 | Accountability Report Cards.                           | 13 | Q Okay. Now, in             |
| 14 | Q Okay. Have you What is a School                      | 14 | at the state level reviews  |
| 15 | Accountability Report Card? What's your                | 15 | cards for individual scho   |
| 16 | understanding?   | 16 | A My understandi            |
| 17 | A I think I have a section in my report                | 17 | currently developing a pr   |
| 18 | that talks about that.                                 | 18 | know yet if that's begun.   |
| 19 | Q Before you look at your report, Doctor,              | 19 | Q Okay. And what            |
| 20 | sitting here today without looking at your report can  | 20 | to the state of that progre |
| 21 | you tell me what a School Accountability Report Card   | 21 | answered when you said      |
| 22 | is?  | 22 | been done.                  |
| 23 | Please close your report.                              | 23 | Do you know ho              |
| 24 | MR. SALVATY: I mean, if he wants to get your           | 24 | the state is?               |
| 25 | recollection, you can from memory if you are           | 25 | A No.                       |
|    |  |    |                             |
| _  |  |    |                             |

| А          | Probably.                                     |
|------------|---|
| Q          | More than 20?                                 |
| А          | Not sure.                                     |
| Q          | Okay. How did you choose which School         |
| Account    | ability Report Cards to read?                 |
| А          | I read report cards for schools attended      |
| by the na  | amed plaintiffs.                              |
| Q          | Okay. Did you read any additional School      |
| Account    | ability Report Cards?                         |
| А          | I may have looked at a few others. I          |
| don't rec  | all for sure.                                 |
| Q          | Okay. Now, in Do you know if anyone           |
| at the sta | ate level reviews state accountability report |
| cards for  | r individual schools?                         |
| А          | My understanding is that they are             |
| currently  | y developing a process to do that. I don't    |
| know ye    | t if that's begun.                            |
| Q          | Okay. And what's your understanding as        |
| to the sta | ate of that progress of Maybe you just        |
| answere    | d when you said you don't know whether it's   |
| been dor   | ne.   |
|            | Do you know how far along in that process     |
| the state  | is?   |
| ٨          | NT  |

|   | Page 598  |   | Page 600   |
|---|---|---|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Q Do you know what the ultimate objective of the process is?</li> <li>A In terms of my understanding of it, it's a check to see that the appropriate process is being followed as mandated in the statute.</li> <li>Q Okay. And do you know how that's going to be done, how it's going to be determined, if the appropriate process has been followed?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Have you ever made any inquiry to find out?</li> <li>A At the time I was preparing my report, this was in the process, and I have not inquired since then to see if it's been completed.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you know In the SARCs that you looked at, Doctor, did any of those SARCs discuss a problem of teacher misassignment to the school?</li> <li>A I believe that's one of the areas that they are required to address, so I would expect that they did.</li> <li>Q Okay. But that's not quite my question. Do you have a recollection as to whether or not any SARCs in fact addressed problems of teacher</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>A If you are asking at the state level, I'm not aware of any at this time.</li> <li>Q Okay. At the county level, do you know if there are any mechanisms that have been developed by which problems identified in a SARC are to be addressed?</li> <li>A I'm not aware of any.</li> <li>Q Do you know if at the local at the district level there are any mechanisms that exist by which problems identified in a SARC are to be addressed?</li> <li>A If you're asking me about specific procedures in specific schools, I don't have any information about that. But I would expect the districts to be paying attention to that for their schools and there to be something that they do as a result of it.</li> <li>Q Why would you expect that, Doctor?</li> <li>A Because districts manage the schools which are part of that district.</li> <li>Q And have you done any analysis to find out whether or not in fact districts do anything to address the problems that are identified in SARCs?</li> </ul> |
| 24  | misassignment?  | 24  | A I didn't collect any information at the  |
| 25  | A I don't have a specific recollection of   | 25  | district level.  |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20           | Page 599<br>a particular school.<br>Q Okay. Do you know, Doctor, whether or<br>not there is any mechanism by which problems that are<br>identified in a SARC are to be addressed?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And what is that?<br>A Schools participating in the II/USP<br>program.<br>Q Okay. Let me break that down a little<br>bit.<br>For schools that are not participating in<br>the II/USP program, do you know if there are any<br>mechanisms by which problems identified in a SARC are<br>to be addressed?<br>A It's possible that something along those<br>lines may be part of the departmental review. I'm not<br>aware whether or not they're doing that.<br>Q Okay. I don't want you speculating. If<br>your answer is you want to keep your answer<br>standing, that's fine. I just don't want you to   | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $             | <ul> <li>Page 601</li> <li>Q Did you do anything to find out whether or not districts have mechanisms by which they are to address problems identified in SARCs?</li> <li>A Same answer.</li> <li>Q Have you looked at SARCs for successive years to see if problems identified in one year continue to successive years?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Any reason why not, Doctor?</li> <li>A It was not necessary to the conclusions of my report.</li> <li>Q Have you done any follow-up at all to determine whether or not any problems addressed in a SARC were remedied by a school, a district, a county or a state?</li> <li>A As I indicated, I didn't collect any additional data.</li> <li>Q Did you, in reviewing the SARCs that you talked to me about, see any SARCs that detailed problems of overcrowding in the school?</li> </ul>  |
| 21  | speculate.  | 21  | A Again without looking at them I don't  |
| 22<br>23  | My question is, Do you know whether or<br>not for schools that are not in the II/USP program  | 22<br>23  | recall what was specifically detailed in any particular SARC.  |
| 24  | whether or not there is any mechanism by which  | 24  | Q Okay. Do you know whether or not anyone  |
| 25  | problems identified in a SARC are to be addressed?  | 25  | is responsible at the state level for checking the   |
| _   |   |   |  |

Page 602 Page 604 1 accuracy of SARCs for individual schools at the MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. 1 current time? 2 2 THE WITNESS: To the extent that they're 3 3 relevant to problems in student achievement, I would А As I indicated, I don't know what --4 where they are in the development of the monitoring 4 say yes. 5 5 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Does -process. 6 In the analysis that you did of SARCs, 6 Okay. Do you know whether anyone at the 0 7 7 county level is responsible for checking the accuracy did you regard the problems identified as relevant to 8 of SARCs for individual schools? 8 achievement based on your training and experience? MR. SALVATY: I'm sorry, could I have that read 9 Α I don't know. 9 10 10 back? 0 Do you know if anyone at the district level is responsible for checking the accuracy of (The question was read.) 11 11 SARCs for individual schools? 12 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague, assumes facts 12 13 Again I don't have any specific 13 not in evidence. А 14 information about any particular district, but I would 14 THE WITNESS: First of all, I didn't actually expect that they would review those. do what I would consider an analysis of SARCs. I 15 15 looked at some of them. And certainly there was 16 Why would you expect that? 16 0 information relevant to student achievement that was 17 А Because they're responsible for the 17 management of the schools that are part of their 18 presented in those SARCs. 18 19 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Were there 19 district. 0 20 Do you know if the API takes into account 20 problems identified in the SARCs that you thought were 0 21 the information that is reported on SARCs? 21 relevant to student achievement? 22 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. 22 А As I indicated earlier, I don't have 23 THE WITNESS: If you are asking about the 23 specific recollection of what any particular school numerical calculation, it's not a part of that number, put in their SARCs, but I would expect from what I 24 24 but it is part of the II/USP intervention process 25 recall seeing that much of the information in there is 25

#### Page 603

relevant to achievement. that's associated with and determined by the API 1 1 2 measure. 2 Q Why is that? 3 3 For example, I have an example in my 0 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And is it your А 4 understanding of the II/USP program that it is 4 report and there are some graphs of student 5 specifically to remedy the problems that are 5 performance that I recall and information related to 6 how the school had done in the past. identified in SARCs? 6 7 7 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. 0 Okay. I'll come to that chart in a 8 THE WITNESS: My understanding is that it's 8 moment, Doctor. So I'll go off on that. Does the II/USP program in any of the 9 designed to determine what problems are causing 9 students not to achieve and to address those. 10 writings that -- Strike that. You reviewed --10 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. That's not What did you review to learn about the 11 11 0 quite my question, but I do appreciate that answer. II/USP program? 12 12 13 My first question, though, is, Doctor, do 13 A As we talked about earlier, there was you know -- Is there a requirement so far as you know 14 information on the department Web site and information 14 that is part of the II/USP program that the problems 15 in the statute and an external evaluator's report. 15 that are specifically identified in SARCs are to be Okay. And anything that you read 16 16 0 addressed? regarding II/USP for purposes of this report, did it 17 17 18 Α As I recall, there are certain things 18 mention SARCs? that are supposed to be addressed, and I think there 19 А Without reviewing those documents, I 19 is maybe some overlap between those and the 20 can't say. 20 information that would be available in a SARC. 21 21 Okay. Doctor, regarding Cohort 4 II/USP, 0 do you know what funding is available for that 22 0 Okay. But that's not quite my question. 22 23 Is it your understanding of the II/USP 23 cohort? program that the problems identified in SARCs are to 24 24 MR. SALVATY: Currently? 25 be addressed? 25 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah.

|    | Page 606   |    | Page 608   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | THE WITNESS: In terms of a dollar amount, I          | 1  | other budgetary information or how the budget money    |
| 2  | don't know that off the top of my head.              | 2  | was used, what you just identified for me?             |
| 3  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Have you made              | 3  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
| 4  | any inquiry to find out?                             | 4  | THE WITNESS: I may have seen some of that in           |
| 5  | A I saw the Cohort 4 information up on the           | 5  | the materials that I looked at, but I don't recall it  |
| 6  | department Web site, but I don't recall the numbers. | 6  | specifically.  |
| 7  | Q Okay. When did you see that?                       | 7  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you undertake any              |
| 8  | A Within the last couple weeks.                      | 8  | inquiry to determine how the money was used in the     |
| 9  | Q Okay. And for what purpose did you look            | 9  | II/USP program?  |
| 10 | at that?   | 10 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
| 11 | A I was actually looking for something else.         | 11 | THE WITNESS: I didn't collect any independent          |
| 12 | Q Okay. Would it concern you, Doctor, if             | 12 | data along those lines.                                |
| 13 | there was a reduction in funding for the Cohort 4    | 13 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Any reason why               |
| 14 | II/USP as opposed to Cohort 3 or Cohort 2 or         | 14 | not, Doctor?   |
| 15 | Cohort 1?  | 15 | A It wasn't necessary to the conclusions in            |
| 16 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,         | 16 | my report.   |
| 17 | incomplete hypothetical.                             | 17 | Q Do you know, Doctor, whether there is                |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: To evaluate that, I would need          | 18 | anyone at the state level currently who is responsible |
| 19 | more information.                                    | 19 | for ensuring that every school has submitted a SARC?   |
| 20 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What information would           | 20 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for                      |
| 21 | you need, Doctor?                                    | 21 | speculation.   |
| 22 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for                    | 22 | THE WITNESS: Again, I assume that's part of            |
| 23 | speculation.   | 23 | the monitoring process that's being developed, and I   |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: I would need to know a lot more         | 24 | don't know where they are in that process.             |
| 25 | about funding for the cohorts and how many schools   | 25 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you know if               |
|    |  |    |  |
|    |  |    |  |

### Page 607

| 1  | were involved, all the information about that program. | 1  | there is anyone at the county level that is            |
|----|--|----|--|
| 2  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What do you mean, "all             | 2  | responsible for ensuring that every school has         |
| 3  | the information about that program"?                   | 3  | submitted a SARC?                                      |
| 4  | A I just mean all relevant information                 | 4  | A I don't know.  |
| 5  | about the numbers and what they mean.                  | 5  | Q Do you know if there is anyone at the                |
| 6  | Q Well, what would you consider to be all              | 6  | district level that is responsible for ensuring that   |
| 7  | relevant information, Doctor?                          | 7  | every school in that district has submitted a SARC?    |
| 8  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete                     | 8  | A Again, I don't know anything specific                |
| 9  | hypothetical.  | 9  | about a particular district, but I would assume that   |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: I don't know that I can list              | 10 | they will be paying attention to that, particularly    |
| 11 | everything for you at this point.                      | 11 | because the state will be monitoring.                  |
| 12 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Why don't you do the               | 12 | Q If a school lists on its SARC that                   |
| 13 | best you can.  | 13 | 40 percent of its teachers are emergency credentialed, |
| 14 | A As I sit here, I don't know how much                 | 14 | do you know whether or not the state provides any      |
| 15 | funding there was for any cohort or how it was         | 15 | assistance in helping the school increase its          |
| 16 | distributed, how it was used. I certainly would want   | 16 | credentialing rates?                                   |
| 17 | to know all of the budgetary information.              | 17 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete                     |
| 18 | Q Did you investigate the budgetary                    | 18 | hypothetical and vague and ambiguous.                  |
| 19 | information for purposes of preparing your report, the | 19 | THE WITNESS: The money a school receives as            |
| 20 | information you just listed for me?                    | 20 | part of award money under the API or intervention      |
| 21 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.                         | 21 | money could be used for that purpose.                  |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: I did report some funding                 | 22 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But that's not my                  |
| 23 | information in my report for specific schools.         | 23 | question.  |
| 24 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. With the                     | 24 | My question is with respect to the SARC                |
| 25 | exception of that information, did you review any      | 25 | program. If a school identifies that 40 percent of     |
|    |  |    | -  |

Page 609

19 (Pages 606 to 609)

| Page | 61 | 0 |
|------|----|---|

|    | Page 610   |    | Page 612   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | its teachers are emergency credentialed on its SARC,   | 1  | said.  |
| 2  | do you know whether or not that triggers any sort of   | 2  | I'm just saying, This sentence as you                  |
| 3  | intervention by the state for purposes of increasing   | 3  | understand it, standing alone, do you agree or         |
| 4  | the state's the school's credentialing number of       | 4  | disagree with that statement?                          |
| 5  | credentialing credentialed teachers?                   | 5  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.            |
| 6  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete                     | 6  | THE WITNESS: My answer is the same.                    |
| 7  | hypothetical, lacks foundation, calls for speculation. | 7  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Good.                              |
| 8  | THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of anything along           | 8  | And, Doctor, you see the next sentence                 |
| 9  | those lines.   | 9  | where you write, "But Russell also admitted in         |
| 10 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And if I change              | 10 | deposition that no state has what he considers to be a |
| 11 | the percent from 40 percent to 50 percent to 70        | 11 | 'truly exemplary accountability system'."              |
| 12 | percent, does your answer remain the same?             | 12 | Do you see that?                                       |
| 13 | MR. SALVATY: Same objections.                          | 13 | A Yes.   |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Same answer.                              | 14 | Q And what do you understand the phrase                |
| 15 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.                              | 15 | "truly exemplary accountability system" to mean?       |
| 16 | Let me ask you, Doctor, if you could                   | 16 | A I assume that he was referring to an                 |
| 17 | turn, please, to Page 32 of your report, which is      | 17 | accountability system that satisfied all of the        |
| 18 | Exhibit 1.   | 18 | criteria detailed in his report.                       |
| 19 | Do you have that in front of you?                      | 19 | Q Okay. Do you believe that any state has              |
| 20 | A Yes.   | 20 | a truly exemplary accountability system?               |
| 21 | Q Okay. And in the first column, Doctor,               | 21 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
| 22 | there is a box which has a quote that you have taken   | 22 | THE WITNESS: If you mean does any state is             |
| 23 | from the Russell report. Do you see that?              | 23 | any state currently doing a good job of                |
| 24 | A Yes.   | 24 | accountability, I would concur with the states listed  |
| 25 | Q And that reads, "A truly comprehensive               | 25 | in the Fordham report.                                 |
|    |  |    |  |
|    |  |    |  |
|    | Page 611   |    | Page 613   |
| 1  | accountability system would ask schools to describe    | 1  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That isn't what I                  |
| 2  | the programs and practices they have in place, the     | 2  | mean.  |
| 3  | appropriateness of these programs and practices given  | 3  | What I mean right now is, Are there                    |
| 4  | specific context and background indicators, and the    | 4  | states that you believe have a truly exemplary         |
| 5  | effect these programs have on a variety of student     | 5  | accountability system?                                 |
| 6  | outcomes."   | 6  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
| 7  | Do you see that?                                       | 7  | THE WITNESS: In any system there are always            |

Α Yes.

8

9

10

11

And you chose to put that sentence in 0 your report; is that right?

- That was your independent decision to
- include that sentence? 12 13
  - А Yes.
- 14 Okay. What is your understanding of what 0 15 Russell means by that sentence?
- 16 I think it speaks for itself. Α

Okay. And do you agree or disagree with 17 Q 18 that statement, Doctor?

- 19 I disagree to the extent that it suggests Α
- that California accountability systems should be 20
- 21 changed along the lines that he details in his report.
- 22 0 Just asking you about the sentence,
- 23 Doctor, and your interpretation. You told me a few
- minutes ago it speaks for itself. I'm not asking you 24
- 25 to consider it in the context of anything Russell

# t isn't what I

- nplary
- e and ambiguous.

- 8 things that can be changed and improvement, but I
- 9 believe that the states listed in the Fordham report
- 10 as being on the honor roll are doing an excellent job.
- 11 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What do you think can 0
- 12 be changed and improved in California?
- 13 Α As indicated in my report, the API is a
- 14 work in progress and the goal is to move in the
- direction of more standards based assessment, and that 15 16
- is currently in progress, and that I assume will 17 continue as planned.
- 18 Q Okay. In addition to that, Doctor, is 19 there anything else that you think can be changed and
- 20 improved in California?
- 21 With respect to the accountability --А
- 22 Q Yes. 23
  - Α -- program?
- 24 Yes, Doctor. Q 25
  - There are other, additional proposals А

| Page  | 616 |
|-------|-----|
| 1 age | 010 |

|   | Page 614   |   | Page 616   |
|---|--|---|--|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>under study for modifying the API which I think are worthy of consideration. Those are listed on Page 27 of my report. I can go through them if you wish.</li> <li>Q Let's just see what you're referring to here, Doctor.</li> <li>You are talking about the proposals that you list in the second column of Page 27 of your report and there is a box there are six boxes; is that right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Any other things that you think can be changed and improved with respect to California's accountability system?</li> <li>A That's all that come to mind at the moment.</li> <li>Q Are there any things that you think can be changed and improved in the California system that are not presently proposed?</li> <li>A Nothing I can think of at the moment.</li> <li>Q Okay. Doctor, have you investigated all of the statewide accountability systems that are identified as on the Fordham Honor Roll? Let's go through this.</li> <li>Why don't you put Table 8 in front of you doctor?</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>is?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you know who M. Petrilli is, besides one of the authors?</li> <li>A I don't recall any other information.</li> <li>Q Have you ever read anything by</li> <li>M. Petrilli?</li> <li>A It's possible. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you know anything about</li> <li>M. Petrilli's background or areas of expertise?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Have you ever cited C. Finn in anything you have written besides this document, this report?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. And can you tell me, Doctor, the methodology that was utilized for purposes of the Fordham evaluation?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: The methodology of the report was quite detailed and quite extensive. I can't give you specifics on that without reviewing the document.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Can you give me any specifics of it sitting here today?</li> <li>A They went through state standards, as you can see if you look on the previous page, English</li> </ul>                             |
| $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$    | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that's the Fordham Evaluation of State Standards and Accountability Systems; is that right?</li> <li>A That's what's in Table 8.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you know who C. Finn is?</li> <li>A He was one of the authors of the report.</li> <li>Q Do you know what his first name is?</li> <li>A I think it's Chester.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you read anything by Chester</li> <li>Finn with the exception of the report data cited here?</li> <li>A I think so.</li> <li>Q What else have you read by him?</li> <li>A I don't recall anything specific, but I</li> <li>believe I have seen other things that he has written.</li> <li>Q Can you tell me anything about his background?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you tell me anything about his area of expertise?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Do you know who M. Petrilli is?</li> <li>P-e-t-r-i-l-l-i.</li> <li>A Another one of the authors of the report.</li> <li>Q Do you know what Petrilli's first name</li> </ul>                          | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 617<br>language arts, history, geography, math and science.<br>They had a detailed list of criteria that they used to<br>have content experts evaluate the standards in each of<br>those areas for those states, and assigned a letter<br>grade based on the overall score that was part of that<br>evaluation.<br>Q Okay. If you were evaluating state<br>standards and accountability systems, is there<br>anything that you would consider that the Fordham<br>evaluation did not consider?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation.<br>THE WITNESS: Before I could give an answer on<br>that I would need to re-review the Fordham report,<br>which I haven't looked at for a while.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: At the time you looked<br>at the Fordham evaluation, Doctor, did you have any<br>criticisms of the methodology?<br>A I don't recall<br>Q You don't recall whether or not you had<br>any criticisms?<br>A I don't recall anything.<br>Q What do you mean by that?<br>MR. SALVATY: What do you mean, "What do you<br>mean"?<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: When you say, "I don't |

|    | Page 618   |    | Page 620   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | recall anything," you don't I don't know what that   | 1  | A Again I wouldn't want to characterize the        |
| 2  | means.   | 2  | system without refreshing my memory.               |
| 3  | A You are asking me                                  | 3  | Q Does Alabama have a high school exit exam?       |
| 4  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague, ambiguous,            | 4  | MR. SALVATY: Speaking currently?                   |
| 5  | argumentative.                                       | 5  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Currently.                     |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: You seem to be asking me what was       | 6  | A It did at the time I consulted with              |
| 7  | in my mind at the time I wrote this report, and I'm  | 7  | them. I'm not aware that they have abandoned it.   |
| 8  | saying I don't recall anything.                      | 8  | Q Okay. Are you familiar with North                |
| 9  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you.                       | 9  | Carolina's accountability system?                  |
| 10 | Doctor, are you familiar with the Alabama            | 10 | A Again if you are asking me if I have ever        |
| 11 | accountability system outside of its citation in the | 11 | done any work there, the answer is yes.            |
| 12 | Fordham study?                                       | 12 | Q That isn't exactly what I'm asking you,          |
| 13 | A If you're asking if I have ever done any           | 13 | but I appreciate that.                             |
| 14 | work in Alabama, the answer is yes.                  | 14 | Have you read the state standards,                 |
| 15 | Q Okay. Did you do work with respect to              | 15 | educational standards, in Alabama?                 |
| 16 | the Alabama accountability system?                   | 16 | A I looked at them when I worked there. I          |
| 17 | A I did work with respect to the Alabama             | 17 | think they may have been revised since I saw them. |
| 18 | assessment system.                                   | 18 | Q Okay. Have you read them since you saw           |
| 19 | Q Okay. Did you do any work with respect             | 19 | them?  |
| 20 | to the Alabama accountability system with the        | 20 | A Not that I recall.                               |
| 21 | exception of the Alabama assessment system?          | 21 | Q Okay. Have you read                              |
| 22 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.         | 22 | Does North Carolina have state                     |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: Well, to clarify, the assessment        | 23 | standards?   |
| 24 | system is part of the accountability system in the   | 24 | A As I indicated, they did at the time that        |
| 25 | state.   | 25 | I worked with them, and I believe they have been   |
|    |  |    |  |
|    | Page 619   |    | Page 621   |
|    |  |    | Ŭ  |
| 1  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I appreciate that.               | 1  | revised.   |

R. ROSENBAUM: Tappi 2 2 Q Okay. Did you read them at the time you I'm saying put that work aside. Did you do any other worked with them? 3 3 work with respect to the Alabama accountability 4 system? 4 А My recollection is I believe I did look 5 5 at them. А No. Okay. Besides your work with the Alabama 6 6 Q Okay. Have you read the revised 0 7 assessment system, have you undertaken any 7 standards? 8 investigation or inquiry with respect to the Alabama 8 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in 9 accountability system? 9 evidence. I looked for information on their Web 10 10 THE WITNESS: I don't recall having done so. Α Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: When did you work in 11 site. 11 Alabama? 12 Q When did you do that? 12 13 А In preparation of this report. 13 А 1994. Okay. Can you tell me the components of 14 Okay. Have you done any work in Alabama 14 0 0 since 1994? the Alabama accountability system with the exception 15 15 16 of the assessment system? 16 Α Not that I recall. Okay. Did you regard Alabama as having 17 Α I would need to look at that information 17 Q 18 again to give you a detailed answer. 18 solid standards as utilized by the Fordham study in Can you give me -- tell me any other 19 1994? 19 0 component of the state's -- Alabama's accountability 20 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, 20 unintelligible. 21 21 system with the exception of its assessment system? THE WITNESS: The work that I did was not 22 Α I would not want to characterize the 22 23 system without refreshing my memory about it. 23 related to standards at that time. 24 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. What was the 24 Does Alabama use a norm reference test 0 25 as part of its assessment system? 25 work related to?

| Page | 622 |
|------|-----|
| Page | 622 |

|  | Page 622  |  | Page 624   |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1  | A Accommodations on their high school   | 1  | A Yes.   |
| 2  | graduation test.  | 2  | Q What else?   |
| 3  | Q Okay. The work you did in North   | 3  | A I was part of a technical advisory   |
| 4  | Carolina, was that to do with accommodations also?  | 4  | committee.   |
| 5  | A No.   | 5  | Q When was that?   |
| 6  | Q Okay. What was that about?  | 6  | A A few years ago.   |
| 7  | A That's been a while again. As best as I   | 7  | Q Okay. Have you ever done any analysis or   |
| 8  | recall, they were talking about their accountability  | 8  | evaluation of Florida's accountability system since  |
| 9  | and assessment system.  | 9  | you did work in Florida?   |
| 10   | Q And when was that?  | 10   | A I don't think so.  |
| 11   | A I don't recall the exact data on that.  | 11   | Q Okay. And did you do anything any  |
| 12   | Q Was it in 1994 before?  | 12   | work with respect to standards in Florida?   |
| 13   | A I think it's more recent than that.   | 13   | A The work I did involved the assessment   |
| 14   | Q Okay. Can you be more any more  | 14   | system which is related to the standards. I didn't   |
| 15   | specific?   | 15   | work on the standards specifically, if you mean  |
| 16   | A No.   | 16   | development of the standards.  |
| 17   | Q Did you do any independent analysis since   | 17   | Q Have you done any work with the  |
| 18   | your work at North Carolina regarding the   | 18   | development of the standards in any state?   |
| 19   | accountability system in that state?  | 19   | A Not that I recall.   |
| 20   | A At the time I worked with them, are you   | 20   | Q Okay. And have you done any analysis of  |
| 21   | asking?   | 21   | state standards, specific analysis of state standards  |
| 22   | Q No. Since that time.  | 22   | in any state?  |
| 23   | A Oh, since it? I don't think so.   | 23   | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.   |
| 24   | Q Okay. Have you done any work in South Carolina?   | 24<br>25   | THE WITNESS: I'm not sure exactly what you   |
| 25   | Carolina?   | 23   | mean by "analysis," but certainly the standards form   |
|  |   |  |  |
| 1  | Page 623  | 1  | Page 625   |
| 1  | A Not that I recall.  | $\frac{1}{2}$  | the basis of developing criterion referenced   |
| 2  | <ul><li>A Not that I recall.</li><li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the</li></ul>  | 2  | the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which   |
| 2<br>3   | A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the<br>accountability system in South Carolina?   | 2<br>3   | the basis of developing criterion referenced<br>assessment instruments in many of the states in which<br>I work so I often see the standards and there are   |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4  | the basis of developing criterion referenced<br>assessment instruments in many of the states in which<br>I work so I often see the standards and there are<br>discussions of them with respect to the test.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | the basis of developing criterion referenced<br>assessment instruments in many of the states in which<br>I work so I often see the standards and there are<br>discussions of them with respect to the test.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do   |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4  | the basis of developing criterion referenced<br>assessment instruments in many of the states in which<br>I work so I often see the standards and there are<br>discussions of them with respect to the test.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do<br>anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the<br>accountability system in South Carolina?<br>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look<br>for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that<br>a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using<br>that term.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | the basis of developing criterion referenced<br>assessment instruments in many of the states in which<br>I work so I often see the standards and there are<br>discussions of them with respect to the test.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the<br>accountability system in South Carolina?<br>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look<br>for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that<br>a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using<br>that term.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | the basis of developing criterion referenced<br>assessment instruments in many of the states in which<br>I work so I often see the standards and there are<br>discussions of them with respect to the test.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do<br>anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the<br>strength or the weakness of the state standards?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | the basis of developing criterion referenced<br>assessment instruments in many of the states in which<br>I work so I often see the standards and there are<br>discussions of them with respect to the test.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do<br>anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the<br>strength or the weakness of the state standards?<br>A With respect to what?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet?</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards?</li> <li>A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards?</li> <li>A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across the country.</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | the basis of developing criterion referenced<br>assessment instruments in many of the states in which<br>I work so I often see the standards and there are<br>discussions of them with respect to the test.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do<br>anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the<br>strength or the weakness of the state standards?<br>A With respect to what?<br>Q State academic standards in states across<br>the country.<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.<br>THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I<br>independently personally done a comparison of state  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | the basis of developing criterion referenced<br>assessment instruments in many of the states in which<br>I work so I often see the standards and there are<br>discussions of them with respect to the test.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do<br>anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the<br>strength or the weakness of the state standards?<br>A With respect to what?<br>Q State academic standards in states across<br>the country.<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.<br>THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I<br>independently personally done a comparison of state<br>standards across the country, the answer to that is no.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Did you, Doctor, do any work in Florida</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | the basis of developing criterion referenced<br>assessment instruments in many of the states in which<br>I work so I often see the standards and there are<br>discussions of them with respect to the test.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do<br>anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the<br>strength or the weakness of the state standards?<br>A With respect to what?<br>Q State academic standards in states across<br>the country.<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.<br>THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I<br>independently personally done a comparison of state<br>standards across the country, the answer to that is no.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are there  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet? A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Did you, Doctor, do any work in Florida regarding its accountability system?</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards?</li> <li>A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across the country.</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I independently personally done a comparison of state standards across the country, the answer to that is no.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are there Are you familiar with the accountability</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet? A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Did you, Doctor, do any work in Florida regarding its accountability system?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards?</li> <li>A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across the country.</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I independently personally done a comparison of state standards across the country, the answer to that is no.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are there Are you familiar with the accountability system in South Dakota, Doctor?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Did you, Doctor, do any work in Florida regarding its accountability system?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And did that deal with accommodations or</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards? A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across the country.</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I independently personally done a comparison of state standards across the country, the answer to that is no.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are there Are you familiar with the accountability system in South Dakota, Doctor?</li> <li>A I don't think so.</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet? A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Did you, Doctor, do any work in Florida regarding its accountability system?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And did that deal with accommodations or otherwise?</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards?</li> <li>A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across the country.</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I independently personally done a comparison of state standards across the country, the answer to that is no.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are there Are you familiar with the accountability system in South Dakota, Doctor?</li> <li>A I don't think so.</li> <li>Q How about Utah?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet? A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Did you, Doctor, do any work in Florida regarding its accountability system?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And did that deal with accommodations or otherwise?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards?</li> <li>A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across the country.</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I independently personally done a comparison of state standards across the country, the answer to that is no.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are thereAre you familiar with the accountability system in South Dakota, Doctor?</li> <li>A I don't think so.</li> <li>Q How about Utah?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> </ul>                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Did you, Doctor, do any work in Florida regarding its accountability system?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And did that deal with accommodations or otherwise?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q I don't know what "yes" is because it's</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards?</li> <li>A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across the country.</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I independently personally done a comparison of state standards across the country, the answer to that is no.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are thereAre you familiar with the accountability system in South Dakota, Doctor?</li> <li>A I don't think so.</li> <li>Q How about Utah?</li> <li>Q How about Hawaii?</li> </ul>                                   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet? A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Did you, Doctor, do any work in Florida regarding its accountability system?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And did that deal with accommodations or otherwise?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q I don't know what "yes" is because it's an "or" question.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards?</li> <li>A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across the country.</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I independently personally done a comparison of state standards across the country, the answer to that is no.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are there Are you familiar with the accountability system in South Dakota, Doctor?</li> <li>A I don't think so.</li> <li>Q How about Utah?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q How about Hawaii?</li> </ul>             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet? A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Did you, Doctor, do any work in Florida regarding its accountability system?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And did that deal with accommodations or otherwise?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>A I don't know what "yes" is because it's an "or" question.</li> <li>A It did deal with accommodations.</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards?</li> <li>A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across the country.</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I independently personally done a comparison of state standards across the country, the answer to that is no.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are thereAre you familiar with the accountability system in South Dakota, Doctor?</li> <li>A I don't think so.</li> <li>Q How about Utah?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q How about New Mexico?</li> </ul> |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you done any analysis of the accountability system in South Carolina?</li> <li>A Again as I indicated earlier, I did look for information on the Internet. I wouldn't call that a report or analysis, if that's the way you are using that term.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking at the information about South Carolina on the Internet? A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q How much time did you spend looking on the Internet about the accountability system in Alabama?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Did you, Doctor, do any work in Florida regarding its accountability system?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And did that deal with accommodations or otherwise?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q I don't know what "yes" is because it's an "or" question.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>the basis of developing criterion referenced assessment instruments in many of the states in which I work so I often see the standards and there are discussions of them with respect to the test.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But do you do anything, Doctor, with respect to analyzing the strength or the weakness of the state standards?</li> <li>A With respect to what?</li> <li>Q State academic standards in states across the country.</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. THE WITNESS: If you're asking, have I independently personally done a comparison of state standards across the country, the answer to that is no.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are there Are you familiar with the accountability system in South Dakota, Doctor?</li> <li>A I don't think so.</li> <li>Q How about Utah?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q How about Hawaii?</li> </ul>             |

|    |          | Page 626                                      |    | Page 628   |
|----|----------|---|----|--|
| 1  | would b  | e dated.                                      | 1  | systems, the analysis of state accountability systems, |
| 2  | Q        | Okay. How about Alaska?                       | 2  | those areas?   |
| 3  | А        | No, I don't think so.                         | 3  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,           |
| 4  | Q        | How about Nebraska?                           | 4  | asked and answered.                                    |
| 5  | А        | Some information but nothing recent.          | 5  | THE WITNESS: I don't know quite how to answer          |
| 6  | Q        | Okay. How about West Virginia?                | 6  | that. There are various components that you need in    |
| 7  | А        | I don't think so.                             | 7  | an accountability system, and states typically call on |
| 8  | Q        | How about Nevada?                             | 8  | experts in a number of areas to assist them for those  |
| 9  | А        | Some information again.                       | 9  | components.  |
| 10 | Q        | But would you characterize it as dated?       | 10 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: If I Do you                        |
| 11 | А        | To some degree.                               | 11 | consider yourself an expert in state accountability    |
| 12 | Q        | Okay. How about Montana?                      | 12 | systems?   |
| 13 | А        | I don't think so.                             | 13 | A As I've indicated, I don't know what it              |
| 14 | Q        | How about North Dakota?                       | 14 | means to be an expert in state accountability          |
| 15 | А        | Not that I recall.                            | 15 | systems.   |
| 16 | Q        | How about Indiana?                            | 16 | Q Okay. Have you done any readings about               |
| 17 | А        | Some information.                             | 17 | state accountability systems with the exception of     |
| 18 | Q        | How would you describe the currency of        | 18 | what you cite in your report?                          |
| 19 | your inf | formation about Indiana?                      | 19 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague as to                    |
| 20 | А        | A few years old.                              | 20 | "readings."  |
| 21 | Q        | Okay. Do you feel Can you tell me             | 21 | THE WITNESS: If you're talking about                   |
| 22 |          | ponents of the Indiana accountability system? | 22 | information that might appear in research reports, in  |
| 23 |          | . SALVATY: Objection. Vague.                  | 23 | state accountability results, in newspapers and so on, |
| 24 |          | E WITNESS: My knowledge of that system dealt  | 24 | I am sure I have seen quite a lot of information about |
| 25 | with the | high school graduation test.                  | 25 | that topic.  |
|    |          |   |    |  |

1 1 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are you 0 2 2 How about New Hampshire? familiar with the accountability system in 3 3 Massachusetts? А Not that I recall. 4 0 How about Georgia? 4 А Yes, I know something about that. 5 5 Okay. What do you know about that? Some information. 0 А 6 Would you describe the currency of that 6 А Again I don't think it's fair to 0 7 information? 7 characterize a state accountability or assessment 8 8 system without reviewing relevant documents and having Α Dated a few years. 9 What does that information concern? 9 the appropriate information available. 0 10 Well, sitting here today what do you know 10 0 А Assessment again. 11 about the Massachusetts accountability system? 11 0 Okay. 12 Again I hesitate to try to give any 12 Are there individuals, Doctor, whom you Α 13 regard as experts in the area of state accountability 13 specifics without refreshing my recollection on that. 14 14 Okay. When was the last time that you systems? 0 looked at information about Massachusetts' 15 15 Α If you're looking for someone who would accountability system? 16 be familiar with all 50 state systems, I think that 16 17 A little over a year ago. 17 would be rare and difficult to find, except to the А 18 extent that certain authors have compiled information 18 Q For what purpose? 19 For the purpose of meeting with the 19 at a particular point in time and have that specific Α information about the systems. It probably would not department to discuss it. 20 20 21 Okay. The department of Massachusetts or 21 be comprehensive knowledge. 0 22 0 Are there -- Appreciate that answer. 22 department here? 23 Are there individuals whom you regard as 23 А The department in Massachusetts. 24 24 And what did you consult with experts in the workings of state accountability Q 25 systems, the components of state accountability 25 Massachusetts about?

|    |          | Page 630  |    | Page 632   |
|----|----------|---|----|--|
| 1  |          | Did you consult with Massachusetts?             | 1  | accountability system?                               |
| 2  | А        | Yes.  | 2  | A Again I wouldn't want to characterize it           |
| 3  | Q        | On what subject matter?                         | 3  | without refreshing my memory about it.               |
| 4  | A        | About their assessment system.                  | 4  | Q Okay. Do you know anything about                   |
| 5  | Q        | Okay. Are you familiar with any                 | 5  | Mississippi's accountability system?                 |
| 6  | compon   | ents of the Massachusetts accountability system | 6  | A Some.  |
| 7  | with the | exception of the assessment system?             | 7  | Q Okay. What do you know about                       |
| 8  | MR       | a. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.     | 8  | Mississippi's accountability system?                 |
| 9  | TH       | E WITNESS: I believe there was some             | 9  | A Again I wouldn't want to characterize it           |
| 10 | informa  | tion supplied to me, but I don't recall at this | 10 | without reviewing materials first.                   |
| 11 | time.    |   | 11 | Q Doctor, do you have an opinion as to what          |
| 12 | Q        | BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are you                 | 12 | the components of a statewide accountability system  |
| 13 | familiar | with Louisiana's accountability system?         | 13 | should include?                                      |
| 14 | А        | Not that I recall.                              | 14 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete                   |
| 15 | Q        | Oklahoma's accountability system?               | 15 | hypothetical.  |
| 16 | А        | Not that I recall.                              | 16 | THE WITNESS: Not                                     |
| 17 | Q        | Maine's accountability system?                  | 17 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Go ahead, Doctor.                |
| 18 | А        | Not that I recall.                              | 18 | A Not in the abstract.                               |
| 19 | Q        | Colorado's accountability system?               | 19 | Q Okay. Have you ever done any writing as            |
| 20 | А        | Some, but it's dated.                           | 20 | to what the components of a statewide accountability |
| 21 | Q        | Wyoming's accountability system?                | 21 | system should include?                               |
| 22 | А        | Not that I recall.                              | 22 | A Not that I recall.                                 |
| 23 | Q        | New York's accountability system?               | 23 | Q Have you ever read any journal, article            |
| 24 | А        | Some, again.                                    | 24 | or publications as to what are the components of a   |
| 25 | Q        | What are you familiar with with respect         | 25 | statewide accountability system?                     |
|    |          |   |    |  |

|    | Page 631   |    | Page 633   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | to New York's accountability system?                   | 1  | A As I have indicated earlier, I have read             |
| 2  | A Again I wouldn't want to try to                      | 2  | quite a lot of information about accountability        |
| 3  | characterize it without reviewing materials.           | 3  | systems.   |
| 4  | Q Okay. Are you familiar with Illinois'                | 4  | Q Sitting here today can you cite me any of            |
| 5  | accountability system?                                 | 5  | the pieces that you have read about statewide          |
| 6  | A Some information.                                    | 6  | accountability systems other than what you've cited in |
| 7  | Q Is it current information?                           | 7  | your report?   |
| 8  | MR. SALVATY: Object. Vague.                            | 8  | A I have seen information produced by                  |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: Basically what I know about that          | 9  | various states about their programs. I have seen       |
| 10 | is that they're in the process of revising it, and I   | 10 | reports related to that put out by various             |
| 11 | don't know where that revision has gone at this point. | 11 | organizations.   |
| 12 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know anything               | 12 | Q Which organizations other than those                 |
| 13 | else about Illinois' accountability system other than  | 13 | cited in your report?                                  |
| 14 | what you just told me?                                 | 14 | A CCSSO.   |
| 15 | A Not without reviewing materials.                     | 15 | Q What is that?  |
| 16 | Q Do you know anything about Hawaii's                  | 16 | A Council of Chief State School Officers.              |
| 17 | accountability system?                                 | 17 | Q Anything else?                                       |
| 18 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.            | 18 | A NCEO.  |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: You already asked me that one.            | 19 | Q N-C-what?  |
| 20 | Not that I recall.                                     | 20 | A NCEO.  |
| 21 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Sorry.                             | 21 | Q What's that?   |
| 22 | Do you know anything about Ohio's                      | 22 | A I think it's National Center for                     |
| 23 | accountability system?                                 | 23 | Educational Outcomes, but I'm not sure about the       |
| 24 | A Some.  | 24 | specific words in that acronym.                        |
| 25 | Q What do you know about Ohio's                        | 25 | Q Did that deal with assessments?                      |
|    |  |    | -  |

| Page  | 634 |
|-------|-----|
| 1 ugo | 054 |

|    | Page 634   |    | Page 636  |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1  | A Yes.   | 1  | A I don't recall.                                     |
| 2  | Q Okay. Anything else about the                        | 2  | Q Okay. Are you familiar with the                     |
| 3  | accountability systems with respect to assessments     | 3  | accountability system in any state where you have not |
| 4  | I mean with the exception of assessments?              | 4  | yourself performed consulting work?                   |
| 5  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague, ambiguous.              | 5  | A Yes.  |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: That's all that comes to mind at          | 6  | Q Which state or states?                              |
| 7  | the moment.  | 7  | A Ohio.   |
| 8  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: The CCSSO, did that                | 8  | Q Any others?   |
| 9  | deal with assessments?                                 | 9  | A There may be others. Not that comes to              |
| 10 | A Yes.   | 10 | mind at the moment.                                   |
| 11 | Q Did it deal with anything else with                  | 11 | Q Okay.   |
| 12 | respect to accountability systems besides assessments? | 12 | We have been going for a while. I'll be               |
| 13 | A Yes.   | 13 | glad to take a break.                                 |
| 14 | Q What else?   | 14 | MR. SALVATY: Okay, that sounds good.                  |
| 15 | A I don't recall all the specific                      | 15 | (A recess was taken from                              |
| 16 | information without looking at it again.               | 16 | 11:20 till 11:32.)                                    |
| 17 | Q Okay. Have you ever consulted with a                 | 17 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Doctor, you doing                 |
| 18 | state regarding parts of its accountability system     | 18 | okay?   |
| 19 | with the exception of the consulting work that you     | 19 | A Yes.  |
| 20 | have talked to me about regarding assessments and      | 20 | Q Are you familiar, Doctor, with the                  |
| 21 | regarding accommodations?                              | 21 | accountability system in Arkansas?                    |
| 22 | A If I understand your question correctly,             | 22 | A Not that I recall.                                  |
| 23 | I believe all of my consulting has involved the use of | 23 | Q How about Virginia?                                 |
| 24 | assessments in states and in their accountability      | 24 | A Some.   |
| 25 | systems.   | 25 | Q Okay. Did you consult in Virginia?                  |
|    |  |    |   |
|    | Page 635   |    | Page 637  |
| 1  | O Thenk you  | 1  |   |

| Page 635 |  |
|----------|--|
|----------|--|

| 1  | Q Thank you.  | 1  | A Yes.   |
|----|---|----|--|
| 2  | A I'm not sure what else you are asking             | 2  | Q Okay. And on what subject matter or              |
| 3  | about.  | 3  | matters?   |
| 4  | Q Okay.   | 4  | A The state assessment system.                     |
| 5  | Are you familiar with the accountability            | 5  | Q When was that?                                   |
| 6  | system in Kentucky?                                 | 6  | A I don't recall exactly. It's been a few          |
| 7  | A Yes.  | 7  | years ago.   |
| 8  | Q And are you familiar with                         | 8  | Q Okay. In the early 1990s? Mid 1990s?             |
| 9  | Can you describe for me what the                    | 9  | A The latter 1990s.                                |
| 10 | components of Kentucky's accountability system are? | 10 | Q Okay. Have you made any systematic               |
| 11 | A Again I wouldn't want to characterize it          | 11 | effort to inform yourself about the State of       |
| 12 | without refreshing my memory.                       | 12 | Virginia's accountability system since the time of |
| 13 | Q Did you do work in Kentucky?                      | 13 | your consultation?                                 |
| 14 | A Yes.  | 14 | A I don't recall.                                  |
| 15 | Q When was that?                                    | 15 | Q What do you know about Virginia's                |
| 16 | You don't have to spend your time,                  | 16 | accountability system?                             |
| 17 | Doctor. If it's in your Vita, that's fine.          | 17 | Can you tell me the components of that             |
| 18 | A I just don't remember the exact date. It          | 18 | system?  |
| 19 | would have been around mid-'90s, I think.           | 19 | A Again I wouldn't want to characterize it         |
| 20 | Q Have you made an effort to inform                 | 20 | without the information in front of me.            |
| 21 | yourself as to any developments with respect to its | 21 | Q Are you familiar with Delaware's                 |
| 22 | system since you did work there?                    | 22 | accountability system?                             |
| 23 | A I have some updated information.                  | 23 | A Some.  |
| 24 | Q Okay. When was the last updated                   | 24 | Q Did you consult in Delaware?                     |
| 25 | information you received?                           | 25 | A Yes.   |
|    |   |    |  |

h.

| Page | 640 |
|------|-----|
|      |     |

|   | Page 638   |   | Page 640  |
|---|--|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A I think it was in the early '90s.</li> <li>Q Have you made any systematic effort to apprise yourself of Delaware's accountability system since that time?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Can you describe to me the components of Delaware's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to do that without refreshing my memory.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me, Doctor, any academic or scholars who have written in the area of statewide accountability systems?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: As I indicated earlier, states call on people with a variety of expertise to assist them, and those individuals write a variety of scholarly papers and articles about statewide accountability systems.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Can youSitting here today, can you identify for me the name of any academic or scholar, person whom you believe who has written in the area of statewide accountability?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and overbroad.</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Can you tell me what the components of Arizona's accountability system is?</li> <li>A Not without refreshing my memory.</li> <li>Q Putting aside California for a moment, Doctor, I'm going to save time, but I don't want you to feel like you have to accommodate me on that.</li> <li>Can you name for me Can you identify for me the components of any state's accountability system?</li> <li>A I wouldn't want to</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.</li> <li>Sorry, I was a little late there.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I wouldn't want to do that without having current information in front of me.</li> <li>All of these systems are a moving target, particularly with the new federal legislation.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, are you presently familiar with the components of any of the states' accountability systems with the exception of California?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Every state that I consulted in is in the process of deciding how to respond to the federal legislation and is making changes, and these changes happen daily. In order to have current</li> </ul> |
|   |  |   |   |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                 | Page 639<br>THE WITNESS: Again I don't believe any one<br>individual writes in that area exclusively. They<br>bring certain expertise that they have to some facet<br>of the state accountability system, and there are lots<br>and lots of people who do that.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Can you tell me<br>the names of those persons, any of those persons, at<br>this time?<br>A Not off the top of my head sitting here.<br>Q Okay. Are you familiar with Idaho's<br>accountability system?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Are you familiar with Arizona's<br>accountability system?<br>A Some.<br>Q And you consulted in Arizona?<br>A Yes.   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                 | Page 641<br>information, I would want to check before I<br>characterized them.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are you<br>familiar with Vermont's accountability system?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. How about Tennessee's?<br>A Some.<br>Q Did you consult in Tennessee?<br>A No.<br>Q What are you familiar with with respect<br>to Tennessee?<br>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize<br>without refreshing my recollection on that.<br>Q Okay. Are you familiar with Oregon's<br>accountability system?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Did you consult with Oregon?  |

|    | Page 642                                    |    | Page 644  |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1  | Connecticut's accountability system?        | 1  | A I wouldn't want to characterize that                |
| 2  | A Not that I recall.                        | 2  | without checking the information.                     |
| 3  | Q Are you familiar with Maryland's          | 3  | Q Can you identify for me                             |
| 4  | accountability system?                      | 4  | Are you familiar with Minnesota's                     |
| 5  | A Not that I recall.                        | 5  | accountability system?                                |
| 6  | Q Are you familiar with Kansas'             | 6  | A Some.   |
| 7  | accountability system?                      | 7  | Q Did you consult in Minnesota?                       |
| 8  | A Some.                                     | 8  | A Yes.  |
| 9  | Q What are you familiar with with regard to | 9  | Q Can you identify for me the components of           |
| 10 | Kansas' accountability system?              | 10 | Minnesota's accountability system?                    |
| 11 | A The assessment system.                    | 11 | A Again I wouldn't want to characterize it            |
| 12 | Q Can you identify for me the components of | 12 | without checking my information.                      |
| 13 | Kansas' accountability system?              | 13 | Q Okay. When did you consult in Minnesota?            |
| 14 | A Again I wouldn't want to characterize it  | 14 | A Last year.  |
| 15 | without checking the information.           | 15 | Q Okay. Can you identify for me the                   |
| 16 | Q Okay.                                     | 16 | components of Minnesota's accountability system as of |
| 17 | Are you familiar with Florida's             | 17 | last year?  |
| 18 | accountability system?                      | 18 | A Again I wouldn't want to characterize it            |
| 19 | A Some.                                     | 19 | without refreshing my memory.                         |
| 20 | Q When did you do work in Kansas?           | 20 | Q Okay. Are you familiar with Missouri's              |
| 21 | A Late '90s.                                | 21 | accountability system?                                |
| 22 | Q Okay. And have you systematically kept    | 22 | A Not that I recall.                                  |
| 23 | up with changes in that system since then?  | 23 | Q Are you familiar with the State of                  |
| 24 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.              | 24 | Washington's accountability system?                   |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: I don't recall.                | 25 | A Some.   |
| 1  |   |    |   |

Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are there 1 1 Does Washington, D.C. have an Q 2 states, Doctor, where academic performance has 2 accountability system? If you know. 3 declined on statewide assessment systems over time? 3 А I don't know. 4 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation. 4 0 Does -- Did you consult in the State of 5 THE WITNESS: I would need the data in front of 5 Washington? me in order to be able to give you a complete answer 6 6 Yes. А 7 7 on that. 0 When was that? 8 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are you 8 Q А Last year. Maybe the end of the year 9 familiar with Iowa's assessment system? 9 before. 10 10 Yes. А 0 Okay. I'm sorry, strike that. Doctor, I think I was probably negligent 11 0 11 You can answer that question. Go ahead. 12 12 in this regard, and I don't want to put you through 13 А Yes. 13 the burden of going over all the states again. 14 Okay. Are you familiar with their 14 0 When you consult on assessment systems, statewide accountability system? 15 15 sometimes you consult on high school exit exams; is MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. 16 16 that right? THE WITNESS: Some. 17 17 А Yes. 18 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Did you consult 18 0 Okay. And then are there also occasions in Iowa? 19 19 when you consult on other assessment programs, like 20 Not that I recall. Α 20 the STAR program in California; is that right? Okay. What's the currency of your 21 21 0 Α Yes. information on Iowa's accountability system? 22 22 0 Okay. Have there been states where you 23 А Probably a couple years old. 23 have only consulted on the high school exit exam? 24 Can you identify for me the components of 24 Q Yes. А 25 Iowa's accountability program? 25 Okay. Which states are those? Q

| Page | 646 |
|------|-----|
| гаде | 040 |

|  | Page 646   |  | Page 648  |
|--|--|--|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $                | <ul> <li>A I don't know if my recollection here would be accurate enough to give you a complete list. One we already talked about was Alabama.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A I think Florida was primarily high school exit. Other issues may have come up. I don't recall for sure.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That's all I recall at the moment that I would single out that way.</li> <li>Q And are there states where you have only consulted on the question of accommodations?</li> <li>A That's hard to say because part of doing that is you have to deal with the test that they're involved with.</li> <li>Q Does it help if I said "primarily on accommodations"?</li> <li>That is, you may have looked at the way the test was administered and the nature of the test, but it was really in the context of accommodations?</li> <li>A I would say typically no, that's not really done in isolation.</li> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $                | <ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long did that conversation take?</li> <li>A I don't really recall.</li> <li>Q Was it about the assessment results or the assessment test in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was about the assessment, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you had any other updates regarding Michigan since you consulted there?</li> <li>A Not that I recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in New Jersey?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q Okay. When did you consult in New Jersey?</li> <li>A I don't recall exactly.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me any of the components in New Jersey of the accountability system?</li> <li>A I wouldn't want to characterize that without checking.</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you identify for me any of the components of the accountability system in New Jersey at any time?</li> <li>A I wouldn't want to attempt to do that</li> </ul> |
| 23<br>24   | Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Wisconsin?  | 23<br>24   | A I wouldn't want to attempt to do that<br>without refreshing my recollection.  |
| 25   | A Not that I recall.   | 25   | Q Okay. If I asked you that question with   |
|  |  |  |   |
| 1  | Page 647<br>O Okay. Are you familiar with the  | 1  | Page 649 respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?  |
| 1 2  | Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?   | 2  | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?   |
| 2<br>3   | Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?<br>A Some.  | 2<br>3   | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you  |
| 2  | Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?   | 2  | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can characterize the time better than that.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without<br>checking.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can characterize the time better than that.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?</li> <li>A Which question was that?</li> <li>Q The last question, that is, Can you</li> <li>identify any of the components of the accountability</li> <li>system at any time?</li> <li>A Again I would not want to do that without</li> <li>checking.</li> <li>Q Same for Georgia?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Louisiana?</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> <li>Q Have you done any systematic updating on</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without<br>checking.<br>Q Same for Georgia?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Louisiana?<br>A Yes.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?</li> <li>A Which question was that?</li> <li>Q The last question, that is, Can you</li> <li>identify any of the components of the accountability</li> <li>system at any time?</li> <li>A Again I would not want to do that without</li> <li>checking.</li> <li>Q Same for Georgia?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Louisiana?</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> <li>Q Have you done any systematic updating on</li> <li>information with respect to Michigan since you</li> <li>consulted?</li> <li>A I had some update.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without<br>checking.<br>Q Same for Georgia?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Louisiana?<br>A Yes.<br>Q All the states?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> <li>Q Have you done any systematic updating on</li> <li>information with respect to Michigan since you</li> <li>consulted?</li> <li>A I had some update.</li> <li>Q When was the last update you had on</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?</li> <li>A Which question was that?</li> <li>Q The last question, that is, Can you</li> <li>identify any of the components of the accountability</li> <li>system at any time?</li> <li>A Again I would not want to do that without</li> <li>checking.</li> <li>Q Same for Georgia?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Louisiana?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All the states?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Are you familiar with the Strike</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> <li>Q Have you done any systematic updating on</li> <li>information with respect to Michigan since you</li> <li>consulted?</li> <li>A I had some update.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without<br>checking.<br>Q Same for Georgia?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Louisiana?<br>A Yes.<br>Q All the states?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay.  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$                            | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> <li>Q Have you done any systematic updating on information with respect to Michigan since you consulted?</li> <li>A I had some update.</li> <li>Q When was the last update you had on Michigan?</li> <li>A A few months ago.</li> <li>Q Was this information that was sent to you?</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18   | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without<br>checking.<br>Q Same for Georgia?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Louisiana?<br>A Yes.<br>Q All the states?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay.<br>Are you familiar with the Strike<br>that.<br>Okay. Let me ask you if you wouldn't<br>mind, Doctor, could you turn to Page 34?   |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$                     | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> <li>Q Have you done any systematic updating on</li> <li>information with respect to Michigan since you</li> <li>consulted?</li> <li>A I had some update.</li> <li>Q When was the last update you had on</li> <li>Michigan?</li> <li>A A few months ago.</li> <li>Q Was this information that was sent to you?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                                     | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without<br>checking.<br>Q Same for Georgia?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Louisiana?<br>A Yes.<br>Q All the states?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay.<br>Are you familiar with the Strike<br>that.<br>Okay. Let me ask you if you wouldn't<br>mind, Doctor, could you turn to Page 34?<br>And you quote from Russell's report in a   |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$                            | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> <li>Q Have you done any systematic updating on information with respect to Michigan since you consulted?</li> <li>A I had some update.</li> <li>Q When was the last update you had on Michigan?</li> <li>A A few months ago.</li> <li>Q Was this information that was sent to you?</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18   | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without<br>checking.<br>Q Same for Georgia?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Louisiana?<br>A Yes.<br>Q All the states?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay.<br>Are you familiar with the Strike<br>that.<br>Okay. Let me ask you if you wouldn't<br>mind, Doctor, could you turn to Page 34?   |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$      | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> <li>Q Have you done any systematic updating on information with respect to Michigan since you consulted?</li> <li>A I had some update.</li> <li>Q When was the last update you had on</li> <li>Michigan?</li> <li>A A few months ago.</li> <li>Q Was this information that was sent to you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. How did you get the information?</li> <li>A Orally.</li> <li>Q From whom?</li> </ul>   | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$      | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without<br>checking.<br>Q Same for Georgia?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Louisiana?<br>A Yes.<br>Q All the states?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay.<br>Are you familiar with the Strike<br>that.<br>Okay. Let me ask you if you wouldn't<br>mind, Doctor, could you turn to Page 34?<br>And you quote from Russell's report in a<br>box that begins in the first column and continues on<br>the second column of that page of your report,<br>Page 34; is that right?  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$ | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> <li>Q Have you done any systematic updating on</li> <li>information with respect to Michigan since you</li> <li>consulted?</li> <li>A I had some update.</li> <li>Q When was the last update you had on</li> <li>Michigan?</li> <li>A A few months ago.</li> <li>Q Was this information that was sent to you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. How did you get the information?</li> <li>A Orally.</li> <li>Q From whom?</li> <li>A Individuals in the department.</li> </ul>   | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$ | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without<br>checking.<br>Q Same for Georgia?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Louisiana?<br>A Yes.<br>Q All the states?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay.<br>Are you familiar with the Strike<br>that.<br>Okay. Let me ask you if you wouldn't<br>mind, Doctor, could you turn to Page 34?<br>And you quote from Russell's report in a<br>box that begins in the first column and continues on<br>the second column of that page of your report,<br>Page 34; is that right?<br>A Yes.  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$      | <ul> <li>Q Okay. Are you familiar with the accountability system in Michigan?</li> <li>A Some.</li> <li>Q When did you consult in Michigan?</li> <li>A It was '90s. I'm not sure I can</li> <li>characterize the time better than that.</li> <li>Q Can you identify for me the components</li> <li>of Michigan's accountability system?</li> <li>A Again I wouldn't want to characterize</li> <li>that without checking.</li> <li>Q Have you done any systematic updating on information with respect to Michigan since you consulted?</li> <li>A I had some update.</li> <li>Q When was the last update you had on</li> <li>Michigan?</li> <li>A A few months ago.</li> <li>Q Was this information that was sent to you?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. How did you get the information?</li> <li>A Orally.</li> <li>Q From whom?</li> </ul>   | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$      | respect to Delaware, would your answer be the same?<br>A Which question was that?<br>Q The last question, that is, Can you<br>identify any of the components of the accountability<br>system at any time?<br>A Again I would not want to do that without<br>checking.<br>Q Same for Georgia?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Louisiana?<br>A Yes.<br>Q All the states?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay.<br>Are you familiar with the Strike<br>that.<br>Okay. Let me ask you if you wouldn't<br>mind, Doctor, could you turn to Page 34?<br>And you quote from Russell's report in a<br>box that begins in the first column and continues on<br>the second column of that page of your report,<br>Page 34; is that right?  |

| Page  | 65(  |
|-------|------|
| 1 age | 0.50 |

|   | Page 650   |  | Page 652   |
|---|--|--|--|
| 1   | "By requiring schools to actively describe the impacts   | 1  | as you understand it include multiple measures?  |
| 2   | their inputs have on outputs, identify potential   | 2  | A Yes.   |
| 3   | problem areas, and establish short and long term   | 3  | Q What are those multiple measures?  |
| 4   | goals, educational benefits of accountability could be   | 4  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.   |
| 5   | more fully realized."  | 5  | THE WITNESS: If you look at Page 18 of my  |
| 6   | Do you see that statement?   | 6  | report, "Measures and their associate weights," I  |
| 7   | A Yes.   | 7  | listed   |
| 8   | Q What do you understand that to mean?   | 8  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Any others,  |
| 9   | A Give me just a minute, if you would  | 9  | Doctor?  |
| 10  | Q Sure.  | 10   | A I'm sorry, I didn't hear that question.  |
| 11  | A to check the context here of this.   | 11   | Q Any other multiple measures that are part  |
| 12  | Okay.  | 12   | of California's accountability system as you   |
| 13  | Q With respect to the sentence I read,   | 13   | understand it, in addition to what you've just   |
| 14  | Doctor, do you agree or disagree with that statement?  | 14   | referenced me?   |
| 15  | Actually, my question my predicate   | 15   | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Overbroad.   |
| 16  | question was, What do you understand that sentence to  | 16   | THE WITNESS: There are other measures that are   |
| 17  | mean?  | 17   | planned for inclusion in the future.   |
| 18  | A I understood Dr. Russell to be suggesting  | 18   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Currently are  |
| 19  | that California should change its current  | 19   | you aware of any other measures besides what you've  |
| 20  | accountability system to include input variables.  | 20   | referenced to me?  |
| 21  | Q Okay. Do you agree or disagree with the  | 21   | A I am aware that consideration is being   |
| 22  | statement "By requiring schools to actively describe   | 22   | given or may have already been given to what's going   |
| 23  | the impacts their inputs have on outputs, identify   | 23   | to be included in the base for this year, and I  |
| 24  | potential problem areas, and establish short and long  | 24   | presume and believe that additional measures are part  |
| 25  | term goals, educational benefits of accountability   | 25   | of that, so there are probably some things here that   |
|   |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |
|   | Page 651   |  | Page 653   |
| 1   |  | 1  | -  |
| 1   | could be more fully realized"?   | 1  | will be added that are being added this year that I  |
| 2   | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that   | 2  | will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.  |
| 2<br>3  | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?   | 2<br>3   | will be added that are being added this year that I<br>have not reflected in this table.<br>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you   |
| 2<br>3<br>4   | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an  | 2<br>3<br>4  | will be added that are being added this year that I<br>have not reflected in this table.<br>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you<br>know what those measures are?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | <ul><li>could be more fully realized"?</li><li>Do you agree or disagree with that statement?</li><li>A As I understand that statement, it's an assertion that California should change its</li></ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4   | <ul> <li>could be more fully realized"?</li> <li>Do you agree or disagree with that statement?</li> <li>A As I understand that statement, it's an assertion that California should change its accountability system to match the criteria he</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4  | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | <ul> <li>could be more fully realized"?</li> <li>Do you agree or disagree with that statement?</li> <li>A As I understand that statement, it's an assertion that California should change its accountability system to match the criteria he discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | <ul> <li>could be more fully realized"?<br/>Do you agree or disagree with that<br/>statement?</li> <li>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br/>assertion that California should change its<br/>accountability system to match the criteria he<br/>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br/>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | <ul> <li>could be more fully realized"?<br/>Do you agree or disagree with that<br/>statement?</li> <li>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br/>assertion that California should change its<br/>accountability system to match the criteria he<br/>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br/>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.</li> <li>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br/>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test.</li> <li>And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br>context.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test.</li> <li>And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br>context.<br>You use the phrase "multiple measures."  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are ready?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br>context.<br>You use the phrase "multiple measures."  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are ready?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Have you made inquiry to find out?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br>context.<br>You use the phrase "multiple measures."  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test.</li> <li>And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are ready?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Have you made inquiry to find out?</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br>context.<br>You use the phrase "multiple measures."<br>That's in the middle at the second paragraph of your<br>text on the second column on Page 34.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test.</li> <li>And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are ready?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Have you made inquiry to find out?</li> <li>A I haven't had any discussions with anyone</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br>context.<br>You use the phrase "multiple measures."<br>That's in the middle at the second paragraph of your<br>text on the second column on Page 34.<br>Do you see that?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are ready?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Have you made inquiry to find out?</li> <li>A I haven't had any discussions with anyone about that.</li> </ul>  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \end{array}$             | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br>context.<br>You use the phrase "multiple measures."<br>That's in the middle at the second paragraph of your<br>text on the second column on Page 34.<br>Do you see that?<br>A Yes.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                       | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are ready?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Have you made inquiry to find out?</li> <li>A I haven't had any discussions with anyone about that.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you support the use of multiple</li> </ul>  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$                       | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br>context.<br>You use the phrase "multiple measures."<br>That's in the middle at the second paragraph of your<br>text on the second column on Page 34.<br>Do you see that?<br>A Yes.<br>Q What do you understand "multiple   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                 | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are ready?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Have you made inquiry to find out?</li> <li>A I haven't had any discussions with anyone about that.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you support the use of multiple measures?</li> </ul>  |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \end{array}$ | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br>context.<br>You use the phrase "multiple measures."<br>That's in the middle at the second paragraph of your<br>text on the second column on Page 34.<br>Do you see that?<br>A Yes.<br>Q What do you understand "multiple<br>measures" to mean?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                           | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are ready?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Have you made inquiry to find out?</li> <li>A I haven't had any discussions with anyone about that.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you support the use of multiple measures?</li> <li>A For what purpose? Where? When?</li> <li>Q For the purposes that the legislature identified for the state's accountability system.</li> </ul>   |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | could be more fully realized"?<br>Do you agree or disagree with that<br>statement?<br>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br>assertion that California should change its<br>accountability system to match the criteria he<br>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.<br>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br>context.<br>You use the phrase "multiple measures."<br>That's in the middle at the second paragraph of your<br>text on the second column on Page 34.<br>Do you see that?<br>A Yes.<br>Q What do you understand "multiple<br>measures" to mean?<br>What did you mean by the phrase "multiple  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22         | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are ready?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Have you made inquiry to find out?</li> <li>A I haven't had any discussions with anyone about that.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you support the use of multiple measures?</li> <li>A For what purpose? Where? When?</li> <li>Q For the purposes that the legislature identified for the state's accountability system.</li> <li>A I believe the state board has made</li> </ul> |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$      | <ul> <li>could be more fully realized"?<br/>Do you agree or disagree with that<br/>statement?</li> <li>A As I understand that statement, it's an<br/>assertion that California should change its<br/>accountability system to match the criteria he<br/>discusses in his report. And as I have detailed in<br/>several sections of my report, I disagree with that.</li> <li>Q Okay. On Page 34, Doctor<br/>Again feel free, Paul. As I have said<br/>all along, you can read as much as you need for<br/>context.</li> <li>You use the phrase "multiple measures."</li> <li>That's in the middle at the second paragraph of your<br/>text on the second column on Page 34.<br/>Do you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What do you understand "multiple<br/>measures" to mean?</li> <li>What did you mean by the phrase "multiple<br/>measures" there?</li> </ul> | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$ | <ul> <li>will be added that are being added this year that I have not reflected in this table.</li> <li>Q Maybe you just answered this, but do you know what those measures are?</li> <li>A If you look on Chart 9, the six-year plan, so far that has been followed. It shows 2003 base adding the high school science standards test. And others that appear in the next box at 2004, if they were ready it's possible that they might move them up.</li> <li>Q Do you have any information that they are ready?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Have you made inquiry to find out?</li> <li>A I haven't had any discussions with anyone about that.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you support the use of multiple measures?</li> <li>A For what purpose? Where? When?</li> <li>Q For the purposes that the legislature identified for the state's accountability system.</li> </ul>   |

24

25

24 Q

Okay. What are the --Does California's accountability system 25

the California accountability system. Q Do you personally support those

| Daue | 65/ |
|------|-----|
| Page | 034 |

|                       | Page 654   |                  | Page 656   |
|-----------------------|--|------------------|--|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5 | decisions?<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,<br>asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: Same answer. | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | A Yes.<br>Q And do you see the phrase "the ratio<br>of textbooks per pupil"?<br>A Yes.     |
| 5                     | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are there any  | 5                | Q Do you know how that's calculated?   |
| 6<br>7                | measures, Doctor, in the 2003 base   | 6                | Strike that.   |
| 8                     | You see that on your chart?<br>A Yes.  | 7<br>8           | What is your understanding of how the ratio of textbooks per pupil is to be calculated for |
| 8<br>9                | Q that you would delete, that you would  | 8<br>9           | purposes of the School Accountability Report Card?   |
| 10                    | recommend deleting?  | 10               | A Give me a minute. I want to see what the   |
| 10                    | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete   | 10               | context of this is.  |
| 12                    | hypothetical.  | 11               | Q Sure.  |
| 12                    | THE WITNESS: On what basis? For what purpose?  | 12               | Have you had a chance to review it,  |
| 14                    | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: On any basis so as to  | 13               | Doctor?  |
| 15                    | advance the purpose of the accountability program that   | 15               | A Yes.   |
| 16                    | the legislature has defined.   | 16               | Q Can you tell me Well, let me ask you   |
| 17                    | A As I indicated, the state board has made   | 17               | a foundational question.   |
| 18                    | these decisions, and I think they have done it with an   | 18               | Do you know as part of the School  |
| 19                    | appropriate process and that their decisions are   | 19               | Accountability Report Card process how ratio of  |
| 20                    | reasonable.  | 20               | textbooks per pupil is to be compiled/calculated?  |
| 21                    | Q Okay.  | 21               | A I don't recall the specifics of that, but  |
| 22                    | You, at Page   | 22               | I believe the department has set up criteria for those                                     |
| 23                    | We'll go off the record for a minute.  | 23               | things.  |
| 24                    | (A discussion was held off the   | 24               | Q Okay. Do you know for a fact whether   |
| 25                    | record at 11:59, briefly.)   | 25               | that's the case?   |
|                       |  |                  |  |
|                       |  |                  |  |
|                       | Page 655   |                  | Page 657   |
| 1                     | -  | -                | Ű  |
| 1                     | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Doctor, if you could   | 1                | A I understood that they were required to  |
| 2                     | please direct your attention to Page 33 of your  | 2                | do that and that they had done so. Again, I don't  |
| 3                     | report.  | 3                | recall the specifics of any particular variable.   |
| 4                     | Do you have that?  | 4                | Q If the legislature had stated that the   |
| 5                     | A Yes.   | 5                | School Accountability Report Card should include   |
| 6                     | Q And at Page 33, am I correct that you  | 6                | information as to whether all students have access to                                      |

- And at Page 33, am I correct that you Q
- 7 discuss a School Accountability Report Card for
- 8 Coronado Elementary School?
  - Is that right?
  - Give me a minute to review it, please. А

I'm looking specifically at the second 11 Q

- column, the first full paragraph. 12
- 13 А Yes.

9

10

14 Okay. How did you decide to include the Q 15 accountability report card for Coronado Elementary 16 School, as opposed to the other report cards that you reviewed? 17 18 А I don't recall.

19 Okay. I wonder if you could please Q

direct your attention to Page 32 of your report. 20

- 21 Do you see that?
- 22 А Yes.
- 23 And again directing your attention to the Q
- 24 second column, and the 6 in parentheses.
- 25 Do you see that?

- 7 textbooks in core curriculum subjects, would you find
- 8 that reasonable as you used that word today?
- 9 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete

10 hypothetical, vague and ambiguous.

- THE WITNESS: What you're asking me I think is
- a policy decision, and the legislature is free to make 12
- 13 any decisions it chooses. In that regard, the extent
- to which it's reasonable would be dependent on the 14
- context in which they did it, what else was part of 15
- 16 it, and reasonable by whose standards, under what 17 conditions.
- 18 0 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Sitting here today, 19
  - can you think of anything that would be unreasonable about including a requirement as part of the report
- 20 21 card process to compile information as to whether or
- 22 not all students have access to textbooks in core
- 23 curriculum subjects?
- 24 I believe it would be desirable to more Α 25 clearly define what's meant by "access."

| 1?              |   |
|-----------------|---|
| whether schools | h |

Okay. Whether or not students had 0 1 information would you need textbooks to use in class and to take home, if their Information about whether schools had the 2 Α 3 funds to be able to do what you're suggesting. teachers desired to utilize textbooks for their core curriculum subjects to communicate standards based 4 Okav. Q information. That's how I'm defining "access." 5 This is a good time to take a break. I'm waiting for the question. А 6 MR. SALVATY: Okay. The question is. If that were the 7 (Lunch recess from 12:07 till 1:20.) 0 definition, would you find that unreasonable? 8 **EXAMINATION (RESUMED)** MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete 9 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: hypothetical. 10 Okay, back on the record. Q Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you find anything 11 You doing okay, Doctor? unreasonable about that requirement? 12 А Yes. MR. SALVATY: Same objection. 13 Good. 0 THE WITNESS: Again I think a clarification 14 Did you review any documents or materials would be in order. What you said sounded like each 15 over the break? student would have two textbooks, one in class and one Yes, I did. 16 А to take home. I think you'd want to clarify exactly 17 0 What did you look at? what's meant by it, and again --The Stanford Technical Manual. 18 А Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Let me stop you 19 0 Okay. Anything else? there. I don't mean to cut your answer from you. I 20 Yes. А just want to be clear. 21 0 What else? Say it were clarified to mean it wouldn't 22 А A document about the CAT-6. have to be two textbooks. It would just have to have 23 Q Okay. Anything else? one textbook which would serve for both usage in the 24 А No. classroom and to take home. Did you have any discussion about those 25 Q

Page 659

In addition judging the reasonableness of 1 Α 1 that would be -- would depend on the context in which 2 2 3 they did that and other information. 3 4 Q What do you mean "the context in which 4 5 they did that"? 5 6 Well, in this case you are pulling a А 6 7 7 piece out of a larger statute that has a number of 8 different factors associated with it. Certainly there 8 9 would be a context or a statute or some information 9 10 10 that this would be part. Okay. I appreciate that. Say it 11 0 11 were part of the statute that you are looking at that 12 Page 32 were added, too, No. 6. 13 A If you are asking me personally --14 MR. SALVATY: Same objection. Incomplete 15 hypothetical. 16 17 Go ahead. 17 18 THE WITNESS: If you are asking me personally, 18 I think I would need more information to judge the 19 reasonableness of that. 20 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Can you tell me, 21 0 please, the other information you would need? 22 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered. 23 THE WITNESS: Budgetary information. 24 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What budgetary 25 0

documents with anyone?

#### Α Yes.

- With whom?
- А Mr. Herron and Mr. Salvaty.
- What was discussed? 0
- That the SAT-9 technical manual was Α
- indeed the document that I had reviewed and referred
- to; that the other document was not.
  - Do you know if they're still --0
- I can ask you this, Paul.
- Are you still trying to get the other
- document?
- MR. SALVATY: Yes.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you.
- MR. SALVATY: Sure.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you expect to get it?
- MR. SALVATY: To tell you the truth, I can't
- tell you. Mr. Herron is attempting to track the
- document down and we hope to.
  - MR. ROSENBAUM: Thanks. Okay.
- Back on the record. Or we have been on the record.
- Dr. Phillips, do you know who Paul Ciotti 0 is? C-i-o-t-t-i.
  - An education reporter that covered the Α

Page 658

Page 661

- 0

- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 19 20
- 21 22 23
- 24
- 25

|  | Page 662   |  | Page 664  |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1  | Kansas City case, I believe.   | 1  | Q Okay. Have you ever done any research   |
| 2  | Q Are you checking your report now?  | 2  | about him?  |
| 3  | A Yes.   | 3  | A Not that I can recall.  |
| 4  | I know I cited that somewhere.   | 4  | Q Okay. The publication that you cite, is   |
| 5  | Q Are you trying to find Page 35   | 5  | that  |
| 6  | A Yes  | 6  | Do you know what a peer-reviewed  |
| 7<br>8   | $Q \rightarrow and 36?$  | 7  | publication is, a peer-reviewed article is?   |
|  | A as a matter of fact.   | 8<br>9   | <ul><li>A I know in a general way, yes.</li><li>Q What is it?</li></ul>   |
| 9<br>10  | Q Okay.  | 9<br>10  |   |
| 10   | A Yes, that was correct. It's on Page 36.  | 10   | A In my field, peer review is to have other researchers in the same or related areas review   |
| 11   | Q Do you know what Mr. Ciotti's background is?   | 11   |   |
| 12   | A I know that he's a reporter that covers  | 12   | articles for the editor prior to making a publication decision.   |
| 13   | education issues.  | 13   | Q Okay. In your Vita, Doctor, are some  |
| 14   | Q Okay. For whom?  | 14   | are all of your publications peer-reviewed that you   |
| 16   | Without looking at your report, can you  | 16   | cite?   |
| 17   | answer that question?  | 17   | A I would say most of what I have written   |
| 18   | You are looking at it right now.   | 18   | is peered in peer-reviewed journals in terms of the   |
| 19   | A No, I just looked back.  | 19   | journal articles.   |
| 20   | It's in Los Angeles.   | 20   | Q Have you read anything about the Kansas   |
| 21   | Q Why don't you close your book for a  | 21   | City case other than the articles by Mr. Ciotti that  |
| 22   | moment, please.  | 22   | you cite in your report?  |
| 23   | Thank you.   | ${23}$   | A I did have one other piece of information   |
| 24   | Do you know for whom he writes?  | 24   | about that.   |
| 25   | A It's probably cited in the footnote, and   | 25   | Q Okay. I'll come to that in a minute.  |
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
|  | Dags 662   |  | Door 645  |
| 1  | Page 663   | 1  | Page 665  |
| 1  | I don't recall it.   | 1  | But did you read any other articles about   |
| 2  | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on  | 2  | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your  |
| 2<br>3   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?  | 2<br>3   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.  | 2<br>3<br>4  | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?<br>A I haven't read any other specific  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?<br>A I did not have any contact with him.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?<br>A I haven't read any other specific<br>articles that he wrote.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?<br>A I did not have any contact with him.<br>Q Do you know where he is right now?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?<br>A I haven't read any other specific<br>articles that he wrote.<br>Q Okay. Do you know, without looking at  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?<br>A I did not have any contact with him.<br>Q Do you know where he is right now?<br>A No.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?<br>A I haven't read any other specific<br>articles that he wrote.<br>Q Okay. Do you know, without looking at<br>your report, for what publication or publications he's  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?<br>A I did not have any contact with him.<br>Q Do you know where he is right now?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you review any of the court  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?<br>A I haven't read any other specific<br>articles that he wrote.<br>Q Okay. Do you know, without looking at<br>your report, for what publication or publications he's<br>written?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?<br>A I did not have any contact with him.<br>Q Do you know where he is right now?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you review any of the court<br>filings in the Kansas City case?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?<br>A I haven't read any other specific<br>articles that he wrote.<br>Q Okay. Do you know, without looking at<br>your report, for what publication or publications he's<br>written?<br>A If I knew, I don't recall now.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?<br>A I did not have any contact with him.<br>Q Do you know where he is right now?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you review any of the court<br>filings in the Kansas City case?<br>A I didn't specifically for this report,  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?<br>A I haven't read any other specific<br>articles that he wrote.<br>Q Okay. Do you know, without looking at<br>your report, for what publication or publications he's<br>written?<br>A If I knew, I don't recall now.<br>Q Okay. Is he currently an education<br>writer for any publication?<br>A I don't know.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?<br>A I did not have any contact with him.<br>Q Do you know where he is right now?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you review any of the court<br>filings in the Kansas City case?<br>A I didn't specifically for this report,<br>but some years ago I may have seen some of those. I<br>just don't recall it.<br>Q Do you remember anything about the  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?<br>A I haven't read any other specific<br>articles that he wrote.<br>Q Okay. Do you know, without looking at<br>your report, for what publication or publications he's<br>written?<br>A If I knew, I don't recall now.<br>Q Okay. Is he currently an education<br>writer for any publication?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Okay. Did you make any investigation or   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?<br>A I did not have any contact with him.<br>Q Do you know where he is right now?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you review any of the court<br>filings in the Kansas City case?<br>A I didn't specifically for this report,<br>but some years ago I may have seen some of those. I<br>just don't recall it.<br>Q Do you remember anything about the<br>contents of the documents you may have seen?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?<br>A I haven't read any other specific<br>articles that he wrote.<br>Q Okay. Do you know, without looking at<br>your report, for what publication or publications he's<br>written?<br>A If I knew, I don't recall now.<br>Q Okay. Is he currently an education<br>writer for any publication?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Okay. Did you make any investigation or<br>inquiry at any point to see what other articles he may | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?<br>A I did not have any contact with him.<br>Q Do you know where he is right now?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you review any of the court<br>filings in the Kansas City case?<br>A I didn't specifically for this report,<br>but some years ago I may have seen some of those. I<br>just don't recall it.<br>Q Do you remember anything about the<br>contents of the documents you may have seen?<br>A I don't have any specific recollection at |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | I don't recall it.<br>Q Okay. Has he written any books on<br>education?<br>A I think it's possible. I'm not sure.<br>Q Okay. Have you read any books by him?<br>A No.<br>Q Do you know if he's written for any<br>journals, scholar journals?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Do you know whether he's written about<br>education on any other subject other than the Kansas<br>City case?<br>A I haven't read any other specific<br>articles that he wrote.<br>Q Okay. Do you know, without looking at<br>your report, for what publication or publications he's<br>written?<br>A If I knew, I don't recall now.<br>Q Okay. Is he currently an education<br>writer for any publication?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Okay. Did you make any investigation or   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | But did you read any other articles about<br>the Kansas City case other than what you cite in your<br>report?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone who was<br>involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A Not that I recall.<br>Q Did you make any effort to interview<br>anyone who was involved in the Kansas City case?<br>A I did not do any interviews.<br>Q Did you make any effort to locate or<br>interview Mr. Ciotti?<br>A I did not have any contact with him.<br>Q Do you know where he is right now?<br>A No.<br>Q Okay. Did you review any of the court<br>filings in the Kansas City case?<br>A I didn't specifically for this report,<br>but some years ago I may have seen some of those. I<br>just don't recall it.<br>Q Do you remember anything about the<br>contents of the documents you may have seen?  |

33 (Pages 662 to 665)

|    |  | Page 666   |    | Page 668   |
|----|--|--|----|--|
| 1  | 1 purposes of your report?                               |  | 1  | report, do you remember when the Kansas City case took |
| 2  | A  | No.  | 2  | place?   |
| 3  | 0  | The other piece of information that you                                  | 3  | A I don't recall the specific date.                    |
| 4  | · ·  | tioning, can you could you tell me, please,                              | 4  | Q Do you know the decade or decades in                 |
| 5  |  |  | 5  | which it took place without referring to your report?  |
| 6  | A  | I can tell you in a general way.   | 6  | A I wouldn't want to speculate or guess.               |
| 7  | Q  | Okay.  | 7  | O How did the  |
| 8  | A  | And I don't even remember when this                                      | 8  | How many articles did you read by                      |
| 9  |  |  | 9  | Mr. Ciotti?  |
| 10 |  |  | 10 |  |
| 11 |  | ewsmagazine shows.   | 11 |  |
| 12 | O Najor n  | About what?  | 12 |  |
| 12 | ~  |  | 12 | counsel?   |
| 13 | A  | Do you remember what show that was?                                      | 14 |  |
| 14 | Q<br>A   | I don't remember which one it was.                                       | 14 |  |
| 15 | 0<br>0   |  | 15 |  |
| 10 | ~  | Did you rely upon anything you learned in w for purposes of your report? | 10 |  |
|    |  |  |    | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~                |
| 18 | A<br>Ma Cia  | Only in the sense that what I read by                                    | 18 |  |
|    | 19 Mr. Ciotti was consistent with what my general memory |  | 19 | 5  |
| 20 |  | n about the case.  | 20 |  |
| 21 | Q  | Do you know when that show was aired?                                    | 21 |  |
| 22 | A  | I don't recall.  | 22 |  |
| 23 | Q  | Or the name of the newsmagazine on which                                 | 23 |  |
| 24 | it appea   |  | 24 | j  |
| 25 | Α  | I don't recall.  | 25 | A Yes.   |
| 1  |  |  |    |  |

|    | Page 667   |   |    |   | Page 669                                     |
|----|--|---|----|---|--|
| 1  | Q  | Okay. Do you know the length of the           | 1  | Q   | Okay. Did any counsel for O'Melveny          |
| 2  |  |   | 2  | mention   | n them to you?                               |
| 3  | A  | I don't recall that.                          | 3  | А   | Not that I recall.                           |
| 4  | Q  | Okay. Do you know who, if anyone, was         | 4  | Q   | How did you conduct the research to find     |
| 5  | intervie   | wed for purposes of that segment?             | 5  | the artic                                       | eles?  |
| 6  | А  | I don't recall.                               | 6  | Α   | I had recalled that segment that I had       |
| 7  | Q  | Okay. Have you done any investigation to      | 7  |   | a newsmagazine and I entered search terms to |
| 8  | B look at the state of Kansas City schools at the      |   | 8  | search for information specifically about that. |  |
| 9  | present  |   | 9  | Q   | Okay. Do you have any information about      |
| 10 | А  | I don't have any data or information in       | 10 |   | City schools other than what appears in your |
| 11 | addition   | n to what I have cited in my report.          | 11 | report?   |  |
| 12 | Q  | Okay. Did you make any inquiry to or          | 12 | А   | No.  |
| 13 | •  | ation to attain more current data about the   | 13 | Q   | Okay. Now, you also mentioned Sausalito      |
| 14 | Kansas City schools other than what's reported in your |   | 14 | schools   | ; is that right?                             |
| 15 | report?  |   | 15 | А   | Sausalito is mentioned in the quote that     |
| 16 | А  | I did not collect any additional              | 16 | I excerp  |  |
| 17 | informa  |   | 17 | Q   | Okay. Did you do any                         |
| 18 | Q  | Any reason why not?                           | 18 |   | Do you know how many high schools there      |
| 19 | А  | It was not necessary in writing my report.    | 19 | are in K  | Cansas City?                                 |
| 20 | Q  | Do you know when the Kansas City case         | 20 | А   | No.  |
| 21 | took pla   |   | 21 | Q   | How many elementary schools?                 |
| 22 | А  | That information is contained in the          | 22 | А   | No.  |
| 23 | report a   | nd I can tell you if you'll allow me to refer | 23 | Q   | How many middle schools?                     |
| 24 | to it.   |   | 24 | А   | No.  |
| 25 | Q  | Okay, but without reference to your           | 25 | Q   | Do you know if there's been any court        |
|    |  |   |    |   |  |

| 1  | Q Okay. And have you spoken to any school            | 1 41; and 41 out of 41. So one is at the very bottom, |
|----|--|---|
| 2  | administrators in Sausalito?                         | 2 the other two are very close to it.                 |
| 3  | A Not that I recall.                                 | 3 Q Okay.   |
| 4  | Q Okay. How did you become aware of the              | 4 Do you know 41 means that there are                 |
| 5  | situation you described in Sausalito?                | 5 41 elementary schools in Sausalito? Is that your    |
| 6  | A By Mr. Ciotti's report.                            | 6 interpretation of that data?                        |
| 7  | Q Okay. And you pulled test scores in                | 7 Å No.   |
| 8  | Sausalito; is that right?                            | 8 Q What is your interpretation?                      |
| 9  | A I obtained test scores off the Internet            | 9 A That there are 41 in Marin County.                |
| 10 | for Sausalito.                                       | 10 Q Oh, I'm sorry. Of course that's right.           |
| 11 | Q Did you make any effort to verify any of           | 11 Have you looked at 2001 data?                      |
| 12 | the information in Mr. Ciotti's article, independent | 12 A I may have. I don't recall.                      |
| 13 | investigation or inquiry?                            | 13 Q You don't remember anything about the            |
| 14 | A I looked at the Sausalito data.                    | 14 results of that?                                   |
| 15 | Q Other than that?                                   | 15 A Not off the top of my head.                      |
| 16 | A I had my recollections of having seen the          | 16 Q Do you know what is spent per student in         |
| 17 | newsmagazine article.                                | 17 what the district spends per student on an annual  |
| 18 | Q Okay. Other than that?                             | 18 basis in other elementary schools in Sausalito?    |
| 19 | A Nothing else that I can recall.                    | 19 A Don't recall.                                    |
| 20 | Q Okay. Do you know what the class size is           | 20 Q Did you make any inquiry to find out?            |
| 21 | now in Sausalito?                                    | A I don't recall having seen that data but            |
| 22 | A Not off the top of my head.                        | 22 may have somewhere.                                |
| 23 | Q Okay. Do you have an opinion                       | 23 Q Sitting here today, do you remember              |
| 24 | Are the test scores the lowest in Marin              | 24 I mean, I understand you are saying you            |
| 25 | County?  | 25 are not sure that you saw it, but                  |
|    |  |   |

|    | Page 674   |    | Page 676   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | Well, do you remember any facts regarding              | 1  | If I use the phrase "low performance," is              |
| 2  | per-student spending in Marin County for either the    |    | that comfortable to you for what you've described for  |
| 3  | 5  |    | the Sausalito schools?                                 |
| 4  | A I don't recall if I did see them.                    | 4  | A Low test score performance.                          |
| 5  | Q Okay. Have you undertaken any analysis               | 5  | Q Okay, thanks.  |
| 6  | to look at API ranking by per-pupil annual spending?   |    | Have you ever researched undertaken                    |
| 7  | 7 MR. SALVATY: Other than what we have been            |    | any research to determine the causes of low test score |
| 8  | talking about?   |    | performance?   |
| 9  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Other than what we                 | 9  | A Yes.   |
| 10 | have been talking about. In the State of California.   | 10 | Q When did you do that?                                |
| 11 | A Not that I recall.                                   | 11 | A I don't remember the specific times.                 |
| 12 | Q Or anywhere in the United States?                    | 12 | Q Okay. For what school or schools?                    |
| 13 | A Not that I recall.                                   | 13 | A I don't remember what school it was.                 |
| 14 | Well, there wouldn't be an API in other                | 14 | Q Okay. Do you remember where it was                   |
| 15 | places.  | 15 | located?   |
| 16 | Q Okay, that's a fair point.                           | 16 | A I think it was in Iowa, but I don't                  |
| 17 | Have you looked across the country to                  |    | recall very specifically.                              |
| 18 | compare achievement on statewide assessment tests with | 18 | Q Do you know when it was?                             |
| 19 | per-pupil spending anywhere in the country?            | 19 | A It's been quite a few years ago.                     |
| 20 | A At this point I don't recall having seen             | 20 | Q More than 10?  |
| 21 | that data.   | 21 | A Yes.   |
| 22 | Q Okay. Can you think of any explanation               | 22 | Q Okay. Have you subsequently conducted                |
| 23 | as to why schools in Sausalito are in the lower        | 23 | research for similar purposes?                         |
| 24 | quarter of the API rankings for the elementary schools | 24 | A Not that I recall.                                   |
| 25 | in Marin County?                                       | 25 | Q Okay. Do you remember the results of                 |
|    |  |    |  |

what happened in Iowa? I know you are saying you I would need a lot more data to attempt 1 1 А 2 think it was in Iowa. 2 to answer that question. 3 3 What data would you need to have? I don't recall. Q А 4 А Other information about the school and 4 Q Okay. Did you publish your results? 5 the other schools in the county. 5 A research report was compiled. I don't Α 6 0 What information would you want to 6 recall if it was ever published beyond that. 7 collect? 7 0 Okay. Who -- What did you do with the 8 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for 8 research report? 9 speculation. 9 Again I don't have a very detailed Α 10 recollection of this. It was shared of course with BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't want you to 10 0 speculate, Doctor. If you don't know at this time the school. May have been shared with others. I'm 11 11 what other information you would collect, just tell me. 12 12 not sure. 13 А Well, if I were investigating that 13 Q Okay. Do you remember what variables you question I would probably go back to the Internet and 14 14 looked at? pull available information on the SARCs, on the test 15 А I don't remember any of the specifics 15 scores, on the API, all of the data that's currently 16 16 about it. available about the schools. I would, if I were 17 17 0 Okay. Have you looked into the question 18 actually researching this question, try to get as much 18 at all, Doctor, in California as to the amount of information as possible. money districts spend per student across the state? 19 19 I think I may have seen some information Q Have you ever researched that question 20 20 Α 21 21 for any school, anywhere? from time to time about that. 22 MR. SALVATY: I'm sorry, research what 22 0 Okay. Can you recall any of that 23 question? 23 information now? 24 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: The question as to the 24 Not off the top of my head, no. А 25 cause of --25 Okay. Do you know where California ranks Q

|   | Page 678  |   | Page 680   |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | Page 678<br>as to other states in terms of per-pupil spending<br>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Ambiguous.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: at the current<br>time?<br>A I don't know.<br>Q Incidentally, the Sausalito site that you<br>have here on Page 36, the \$12,300, does that represent<br>the money that the district itself spends or the<br>school receives from the state or the state receives<br>from the state and federal government or the school<br>receives from the state, federal government and<br>district, or something else?<br>I'm trying to understand what that<br>\$12,300 represents, if you know.<br>A My recollection is that the report<br>described that in greater detail, and I don't recall<br>specifically what was said about that. The wording<br>suggests that it's a total, but one could find out I<br>think by going back to the original research. | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | Page 680<br>contractor.<br>Q Okay. And do you know what the findings<br>were?<br>A The question you're asking is very<br>broad. There isn't just a finding here. There are<br>pages, whole sections of reports' worth of information<br>that bears on that issue.<br>Q Okay. Tell me what you recall about the<br>findings regarding validity.<br>A First of all, validity isn't about<br>findings. Validity is about collecting evidence<br>that's related to the validity issue.<br>Q Okay. Fair point.<br>Incidentally, tell me your definition of<br>"validity" as we have been talking about it.<br>A Measuring what you intend to measure.<br>Q Okay. And were there any conclusions as<br>to whether the augmented SAT<br>What was your understanding of what the |
|   |   |   |  |
| 20<br>21  | Q Okay. Do you know anything else about the characteristics of the schools in the Sausalito   | 20<br>21  | augmented SAT-9 was intended to measure?<br>A The California standards.  |
| 21  | elementary school district other than what appears at   | 21  | Q Okay. And were any conclusions drawn in  |
| 23  | Pages 36 and 37 of your report?   | 23  | the report as to whether the augmented SAT-9 measured  |
| 24  | A I did see some additional information at  | 24  | what it was intended to measure?   |
| 25  | the time I printed the results off the Internet, but I  | 25  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Overbroad.   |
|   |   |   |  |
|   | Page 679  |   | Page 681   |
| 1   | don't recall it sitting here.   | 1   | THE WITNESS: Again, there weren't specific   |
| 2   | Q Okay. And do you know anything else   | 2   | conclusions. There was a large volume of evidence  |
| 3   | about   | 3   | presented on that issue.   |
| 4   | Did you print out results for the other   | 4   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And was there  |
| 5<br>6  | Marin County elementary schools?<br>A Yes.  | 5<br>6  | any evidence presented that would suggest to you as an expert that the augmented SAT-9 did not measure what  |
| 7   | Q Okay. Do you know anything else about   | 7   | it was intended to measure?  |
| 8   | the Marin the schools in the Marin County   | 8   | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Overbroad.   |
| 9   | elementary school district other than the Sausalito   | 9   | THE WITNESS: Not that I recall.  |
| 10  | schools, other than what appears at Pages 36 and 37 of  | 10  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Could you  |
| 11  | your report?  | 11  | compare for me the validity of the augmented SAT-9   |
| 12  | A Not that I recall at this time.   | 12  | with the SAT-9?  |
| 13<br>14  | Q Okay. Doctor, if I use the phrase<br>"augmented SAT-9" what does that mean to you?  | 13<br>14  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Overbroad, vague and ambiguous.  |
| 14  | A That's the test that was given early in   | 14  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As part of the   |
| 16  | the API program to or early in the assessment   | 16  | California assessment system.  |
| 17  | program to assess California standards.   | 17  | A I don't understand your question.  |
| 18  | Q To your knowledge, was an evaluation of   | 18  | Q Okay.  |
|   |   |   |  |

18 Q Okay. 19

20

25

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

А

the validity of the augmented SAT-9 ever undertaken?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

who undertook that analysis?

MR. SALVATY: Sorry.

MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.

Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And do you know

The department in conjunction with the

What is your understanding -- Let me

- strike that.
- 21 Are you familiar, Doctor, with the

#### 22 staffing in the Department of Education with respect

- 23 to the intervention part of the II/USP program? 24
  - А I don't understand what you mean.
  - Q Do you know how large a staff there is?

|    | Page 682                                      |    | Page 684   |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1  | MR. SALVATY: Let me just object. It assumes   | 1  | superintendent, with board approval, taken over the    |
| 2  | facts not in evidence.                        | 2  | management of any school?                              |
| 3  | MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, that's a fair point.     | 3  | A Can I have a minute here to                          |
| 4  | Q Is there staffing at the state level with   | 4  | Q Sure.  |
| 5  | respect to the intervention part of II of the | 5  | A check the context of this?                           |
| 6  | state's accountability system?                | 6  | Q Sure.  |
| 7  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.                | 7  | A Okay.  |
| 8  | THE WITNESS: I know that there are people in  | 8  | Q To your knowledge, has the                           |
| 9  | the department that work on that.             | 9  | superintendent, with board approval, taken over the    |
| 10 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you know how     | 10 | management of any school in California?                |
| 11 | many?   | 11 | A Yes.   |
| 12 | A No.   | 12 | Q How many schools?                                    |
| 13 | Q Do you know what the budget is?             | 13 | A I don't know.  |
| 14 | A No.   | 14 | Q Which schools?                                       |
| 15 | Q Do you know what resources are utilized?    | 15 | A I think Compton was one, Oakland was                 |
| 16 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous   | 16 | another.   |
| 17 | and overbroad.                                | 17 | Q I'm sorry, what's the other one?                     |
| 18 | MR. ROSENBAUM: That is a little vague.        | 18 | A Oakland.   |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: I'm thinking about resources and | 19 | The sentence that you read refers to the               |
| 20 | I don't really know what you are              | 20 | intervention program. The question that you asked, at  |
| 21 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I know you are.           | 21 | least as I heard it, didn't limit to that, and the two |
| 22 | Do you know if the budget has increased       | 22 | examples I gave you were before that program.          |
| 23 | or decreased over the last three years?       | 23 | Q Pursuant to the intervention program,                |
| 24 | MR. SALVATY: You are just talking about the   | 24 | Doctor, has the superintendent, with board approval,   |
| 25 | intervention of II/USP; correct?              | 25 | taken over the management of any schools?              |
|    |   | 1  |  |

MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah. 1 1 А Not that I'm aware. 2 Increase, decreased or remained the same? 2 Have you ever made any inquiry to 0 0 3 3 determine whether or not the superintendent, with А I don't know. 4 Q Have you made any inquiry to find out? 4 board approval, has taken over the management of any 5 А I may have seen that data. I don't 5 schools? recall it at this time. A I believe at the last TAC meeting it was 6 6 7 7 0 Okay. Do you know -stated that they had not at that point. 8 Have you specifically compared 8 Okay. Are there criteria that exist as 0 9 California's intervention program with the 9 to when the superintendent, with board approval, may 10 intervention programs in other states? 10 take over the management of a school? 11 What intervention programs are you A I remember there was other statutory А 11 referring to? language that went with this, including the piece that 12 12 13 Q Such as II/USP. 13 I excerpted here about relation -- about specific 14 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. findings, and I don't recall the rest of that 14 THE WITNESS: In my mind, that's sort of like 15 15 statutory language without reviewing it. comparing two state assessments that are written to Q Okay. So I don't want to put words in 16 16 different sets of standards. It's sort of an apples your mouth. The answer is, you are not sure? 17 17 18 and oranges thing. 18 MR. SALVATY: Well, objection. That 19 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: At Page 23, Doctor, 19 0 mischaracterizes the testimony. looking at the top of the second column, "The 20 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't want to 20 0 Superintendent, with Board approval, may take over the 21 21 mischaracterize your testimony. I'm trying to management of the school or may assign an intervention 22 22 understand your answer. 23 team," do you see that sentence? 23 A I believe there is additional statutory 24 Yes. 24 language about how that's done that I just don't А 25 Q To your knowledge, has the 25 recall.

|    | Page 686   |    | Page 688  |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1  | Q Okay. Maybe you just answered this and               | 1  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And you would need to             |
| 2  | I'm not following correctly.                           | 2  | consult the language to fully answer my question; is  |
| 3  | The language that you think may exist as               | 3  | that correct?   |
| 4  | to how it is done, and your phrase how is it done,     | 4  | A I think I would want to do that, yes.               |
| 5  | does that mean that there are specific criteria that   | 5  | Q You are aware, as you point out in your             |
| 6  | exist as to I'm interested in in terms of the          | 6  | report I'm directing your attention to Page 22        |
| 7  | circumstances under which the superintendent may take  | 7  | that and I'm looking at the first full sentence in    |
| 8  | over the management of a school.                       | 8  | the second column of Page 22 of your report, Doctor.  |
| 9  | Do you know if those criteria exist?                   | 9  | "Participating schools were awarded state planning or |
| 10 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous            | 10 | federal implementation grants of at least \$50,000."  |
| 11 | and asked and answered.                                | 11 | See that?   |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know what                   | 12 | A I see it  |
| 13 | circumstances are. There have to be specific findings  | 13 | Q Okay.   |
| 14 | as indicated in that language, and then there are also | 14 | A that sentence.                                      |
| 15 | projections afforded to principals if they're targeted | 15 | Q Do you know what the federal                        |
| 16 | for replacement as part of the action. And there may   | 16 | implementation grants relate to?                      |
| 17 | have been some other provisions as well that I just    | 17 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,          |
| 18 | don't recall.  | 18 | overbroad.  |
| 19 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you know if               | 19 | THE WITNESS: I'd like a minute to review the          |
| 20 | the superintendent has assigned an intervention team   | 20 | context here of this.                                 |
| 21 | to any schools pursuant to the state's intervention    | 21 | Okay.   |
| 22 | program?   | 22 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you know                 |
| 23 | A Schools that My understanding is that                | 23 | program or programs those federal implementation      |
| 24 | schools that are in the intervention program have an   | 24 | grants relate to?                                     |
| 25 | external evaluator and constitute a team to address    | 25 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague, ambiguous and          |
|    |  |    |   |
|    | Page 687   |    | Page 689  |
| 1  | the issues of the school from the very beginning and   | 1  | overbroad.  |
| 2  | and a sentime on the sentime three schools would       | 2  | O DV MD DOSENDALIM. You are looking at                |

- 2 continue on. So presumably those schools would
- 3 already have those teams in place. So I'm not sure
- 4 what you're referring to if you mean an additional
- 5 team beyond that.

- Q Well, you tell me. When you use the
- 7 phrase "intervention team" on Page 23, in the first
- 8 sentence in the second column on Page 23, is that what
- 9 you meant by "intervention team," what you just
- 10 described to me?
- 11 A I would have to go back and look at the
- 12 statutory language carefully that surrounds that. It
- 13 appears that that might be a team that would run the
- school in lieu of the superintendent doing it.
  Q Do you know sitting here today whether or
  not that's the case?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. As to what'sthe case? I'm unclear.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: A team assigned to run the school, I believe is the significant part of her last answer.
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
  THE WITNESS: I think the statute would speak
- 24 more clearly to that if all of the language were in25 front of us.

- 2 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You are looking at
- 3 your report right now, Doctor?
- 4 A I was looking to see if it was in the
- 5 citation. I know I have seen that name before, but I
- 6 don't recall it.

12

14

15

16

17

- 7 Q Okay. Do you know how that program or
- 8 programs relates to the state's accountability system?
- 9 MR. SALVATY: Objection.
- 10 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: If at all.
- 11 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
  - THE WITNESS: It provides additional funding
- 13 for the intervention program.
  - Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Anything else?
  - A I don't know what you mean.
    - Q Besides providing money.
      - Are you certain it provides money in
- 18 addition to the state?
- 19 A My understanding is that the funds for
- 20 the intervention schools came both from federal and
- 21 state dollars.22 O Are
  - Q Are you certain of that?
  - MR. SALVATY: Objection. That's argumentative.
- 24 THE WITNESS: That's my understanding.
- 25 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you know

|                 | P (0)   |          | P. (92   |
|-----------------|---|----------|--|
|                 | Page 690  |          | Page 692   |
| 1               | what the split is, how much comes from the state and  | 1        | A Yes.   |
| 2               | how much comes from the feds?   | 2        | Q Did you receive written materials as part            |
| 3               | A I believe there are more schools funded   | 3        | of your duties and responsibilities on the TAC         |
| 4               | under the state money than under the federal, but I   | 4        | Committee that relate to the California high school    |
| 5               | don't recall the specific number.   | 5        | exam?  |
| 6               | Q Okay. Were you referring to something in  | 6        | A Yes.   |
| 7               | your report to answer that?   | 7        | Q And also with respect to the Stanford-9,             |
| 8               | A I was looking to see if I had numbers of  | 8        | written materials?                                     |
| 9               | schools, but I don't.   | 9        | A It's possible.                                       |
| 10              | Q Okay. Doctor, you mentioned to me a few   | 10       | Q Okay. Did you receive any materials on               |
| 11              | moments ago that the department and the contractor  | 11       | the TAC Committee regarding II/USP?                    |
| 12              | compiled evidence relating to the validity of the   | 12       | A Not that I recall.                                   |
| 13              | augmented SAT-9?  | 13       | Q Okay. Did you rely on any of the                     |
| 14              | A Yes.  | 14       | materials that you received as part on part of the     |
| 15              | Q Did you rely on any of that evidence in   | 15       | TAC Committee regarding the California high school     |
| 16              | preparing your report?  | 16       | exit exam in preparing your report?                    |
| 17              | A Yes.  | 17       | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
| 18              | Q Okay.   | 18       | You mean did she refer to them again in preparing the  |
| 19<br>20        | MR. ROSENBAUM: Paul, I don't have that information.   | 19<br>20 | report?<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Not necessarily refer   |
| 20              |   | 20       | to them, but did they inform your knowledge that you   |
| $\frac{21}{22}$ | <ul><li>Q Do you have that information, Doctor?</li><li>A You were given part of it this afternoon.</li></ul> | 21       | utilized in the report?                                |
| 22              | A You were given part of it this afternoon.<br>Q Which part are you referring to?                             | 22       | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
| 23              | A The Stanford Technical Manual.  | 23       | THE WITNESS: They informed my knowledge and            |
| 25              | Q Okay. Was there other evidence that you   | 25       | experience base with respect to the program. I did     |
| 23              | Q Okay. Was there other evidence that you   | 23       | experience ouse while respect to the program. I did    |
|                 |   |          |  |
|                 | Page 691  |          | Page 693   |
| 1               | ralied upon recording the validity of the augmented   | 1        | not refer to them specifically for writing the report, |
| 1 2             | relied upon regarding the validity of the augmented SAT-9?  | 1<br>2   | with the exception of the last report by the external  |
| 3               | A Yes.  | 3        | evaluator.   |
| 4               | Q What is that information?   | 4        | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And that report              |
| 5               | A My experience serving on the Technical  | 5        | of the external evaluator regarding the high school    |
| 6               | Advisory Committee.   | 6        | exit exam?   |
| 7               | Q Were there written materials that you   | 7        | A Yes.   |
| 8               | received on that committee that related to the  | 8        | Q Now, I'm not asking you now if you                   |
| 9               | validity of the augmented SAT-9 that you did not hand   | 9        | specifically quoted a particular report or information |
| 10              | over to me this afternoon?  | 10       | that you received as part of the TAC Committee. But    |
| 11              | A There were written materials that we  | 11       | in terms of the general body of information and        |
| 12              | looked at during the meetings.  | 12       | experience you rely upon, the documents that you       |
| 13              | Q Okay.   | 13       | looked at as part of the TAC Committee, did they       |
| 14              | I don't have any of that, Paul.   | 14       | inform you in a way that assisted you in preparing     |
| 1 -             |   | 1.7      |  |

- 15 Are there other written materials that
- 16 you have looked at in the course of your work
- regarding the California high school exit exam, that 17
- 18 you looked at as part of your work on the TAC
- 19 Committee? 20 А Could you ask that one more time, please? 21 Yeah. I don't think I did too good of a Q 22 job on that. 23 You told me previously that one of the
- 24 subject matters that the TAC Committee considered was
- 25 the California high school exit exam?

18 look at them specifically as part of the preparation, but I knew about them and was aware of information

THE WITNESS: As I indicated to you, I didn't

MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.

- 20 about the program through having gone through the
- 21 experience of attending the TAC meetings.
- 22 MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay, I haven't gotten those 23 materials either, Paul.
  - Can I take a quick bathroom break?
- 24 25 MR. SALVATY: Sure.

15 this report?

16

17

|    | Page 694   |    | Page 696   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | MR. ROSENBAUM: We have been close to an hour,          | 1  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.                              |
| 2  | so let's break now.                                    | 2  | Could you please read back Dr. Phillips                |
| 3  | MR. SALVATY: That's fine.                              | 3  | answer, not to the last question but the prior         |
| 4  | (A recess was taken from 2:08 till 2:20.)              | 4  | question?  |
| 5  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you doing okay,                | 5  | (The answer was read.)                                 |
| 6  | Doctor?  | 6  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What do you mean "then             |
| 7  | A Yes.   | 7  | worry about outcomes"?                                 |
| 8  | Q At Page 36 of your report you refer to               | 8  | A I believe that he made a statement, which            |
| 9  | Paul Ciotti as a Los Angeles education writer. Do you  | 9  | I could find if I had time to leaf through my report   |
| 10 | see that? It's at the top of the page, first column.   | 10 | I believe I quoted it about needing to look at         |
| 11 | A Yes.   | 11 | inputs first and have the schools fix any problems     |
| 12 | Q How do you know he's a Los Angeles                   | 12 | there, and then it would be appropriate after that to  |
| 13 | education writer?                                      | 13 | hold schools accountable for outcomes                  |
| 14 | A I don't recall specifically, but I think             | 14 | Q Okay.  |
| 15 | I got that information off of my search on the         | 15 | A meaning student achievement outcomes.                |
| 16 | Internet.  | 16 | Q Okay.  |
| 17 | Q Okay. Do you know what the source was?               | 17 | And can you I'd appreciate it if you                   |
| 18 | A I don't recall specifically.                         | 18 | could look through your report and find that statement |
| 19 | Q Do you believe, Doctor, that there are               | 19 | or statements.   |
| 20 | any changes to California's accountability system that | 20 | Just for the record, you are looking at                |
| 21 | Michael Russell advocates that could result in the     | 21 | your report right now, Doctor?                         |
| 22 | loss of federal funding?                               | 22 | A Yes.   |
| 23 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for                      | 23 | Q Okay.  |
| 24 | speculation.   | 24 | MR. SALVATY: Counsel, do you want me to save           |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: I don't think I have enough               | 25 | time or I don't want to assist the witness in any      |
|    |  |    |  |
|    | Page 695   |    | Page 697   |
|    |  | 1  | Ũ  |
| 1  | information to be able to answer that question.        | 1  | way. I was just thinking it might be better saving     |

| 1  | information to be able to answer that question.        | 1  | way. I was just thinking it might be better saving   |  |  |
|----|--|----|--|--|--|
| 2  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.                              | 2  | time.  |  |  |
| 3  | A Although I would say that if the                     | 3  | MR. ROSENBAUM: Let's let her find it.                |  |  |
| 4  | assessment portion, the accountability piece, if       | 4  | MR. SALVATY: Okay.                                   |  |  |
| 5  | that's what you're referring to, was to replace the    | 5  | THE WITNESS: Okay.                                   |  |  |
| 6  | outcome measures by input measures, it would be out of | 6  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Have you had a             |  |  |
| 7  | compliance with the NCLB requirements.                 | 7  | chance to review your report?                        |  |  |
| 8  | Q You have read Michael Russell's report,              | 8  | A Yes.   |  |  |
| 9  | of course?   | 9  | Q Did you find what you were looking for?            |  |  |
| 10 | A Yes, I have read his report.                         | 10 | A Yes, I did.  |  |  |
| 11 | Q Is it your belief that that's what he's              | 11 | Q Can you identify the statement or                  |  |  |
| 12 | advocating?  | 12 | statements?  |  |  |
| 13 | A My understanding is that he wants to put             | 13 | A Yes.   |  |  |
| 14 | input measures in first and take care of those, and    | 14 | On Page 34, it says, "Given that inputs              |  |  |
| 15 | then worry about outcomes after that.                  | 15 | affect outcomes and that at times it is the inputs   |  |  |
| 16 | Q Okay. And so your criticisms of Michael              | 16 | that must be altered before outcomes are impacted,   |  |  |
| 17 | Russell, if I understand you correctly, they're based  | 17 | schools must be allowed and encouraged to set goals  |  |  |
| 18 | upon that understanding of his objective?              | 18 | that focus first on the inputs."                     |  |  |
| 19 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague, ambiguous and           | 19 | Q Okay. Thank you.                                   |  |  |
| 20 | overbroad.   | 20 | Doctor, do you know what Let me                      |  |  |
| 21 | THE WITNESS: I think my evaluation is set              | 21 | strike that.   |  |  |
| 22 | forth in great detail in the report. It's very         | 22 | Could you turn to Page 52 of your report,            |  |  |
| 23 | voluminous. Dr. Russell's report is very voluminous    | 23 | please?  |  |  |
| 24 | and I have taken each of the statements and assertions | 24 | Do you see the box statement that you                |  |  |
| 25 | individually and addressed them.                       | 25 | quote from Russell "Aggregating scores at the school |  |  |
|    |  |    |  |  |  |

|    | Page 698   |    | Page 700  |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1  | level masks the successes and failures at the grade    | 1  | context was that he was suggesting that there was a   |
| 2  | and classroom levels"?                                 | 2  | problem with the API. Because it was a school level   |
| 3  | Do you see that statement?                             | 3  | measure he was advocating that one use grade level or |
| 4  | A Yes.   | 4  | classroom level data, and then he acknowledges,       |
| 5  | Q Okay. Do you agree or disagree with that             | 5  | however, later in the report what I quoted in that    |
| 6  | statement?   | 6  | box, that it's a poor fix for the problem that he has |
| 7  | A A school level index tells you about the             | 7  | identified.   |
| 8  | school as a whole. If you want to know about specific  | 8  | Q What about the second part? Do you                  |
| 9  | subjects or specific grades, then you need to look at  | 9  | think, Doctor, that aggregation at the grade or       |
| 10 | that information to do that.                           | 10 | classroom level might promote closer examination and  |
| 11 | Q Thank you.   | 11 | practices and issues within these smaller operational |
| 12 | And the second box on Page 52 that                     | 12 | units?  |
| 13 | includes a Russell quote, let me read it to you,       | 13 | Do you have an opinion as to whether                  |
| 14 | please: "While aggregation at the grade or classroom   | 14 | that's true or false?                                 |
| 15 | level may be a poor fix for this problem, it might     | 15 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete                    |
| 16 | promote closer examination of practices and issues     | 16 | hypothetical.   |
| 17 | within these smaller operational units."               | 17 | THE WITNESS: With respect to that piece, the          |
| 18 | Do you agree or disagree with that                     | 18 | information is already available along those lines to |
| 19 | statement?   | 19 | schools and districts, so they are already able to do |
| 20 | A The context of both of the statements                | 20 | that.   |
| 21 | that you quoted, as I recall it, was one of advocating | 21 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. That's not my               |
| 22 | that the API should measure at a different level than  | 22 | question, though.                                     |
| 23 | what it does, and there are many other issues to       | 23 | My question is, Do you think it might                 |
| 24 | consider in making that judgment, one of which is      | 24 | promote closer examination of practices and issues    |
| 25 | accuracy and fairness to the schools given the sample  | 25 | within these smaller operational units?               |
|    |  |    |   |
|    | P. (00   |    | D 701   |
|    | Page 699   |    | Page 701  |
| 1  | sizes that are involved, and that issue was considered | 1  | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.           |

2 by the PSAA Advisory Committee in determining to use a 3 single school indicator. 4 Q How do you know that that was considered? 5

- It was in the minutes and the reports А
- 6 from those meetings.
- 7 0 Okay. My question, though, Doctor, is
- 8 regarding to this statement "While aggregation at the

grade and classroom level ... " and I'm not going to 9

- 10 complete it because you see it.
- That statement standing alone, do you 11
- 12 agree or disagree with it?
- 13 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.

14 THE WITNESS: To the extent that he says that

his own suggestion of looking at individual grades and 15

- subjects may be a poor fix for this problem, to the 16 extent that he means the problem is that the API is a 17
- 18 school level measure and it's not an individual
- 19 measure, I think he is correct, that replacing it with
- these other measures would not be accurate and fair to 20
- schools as debated -- as indicated by the PSAA 21
- 22 Advisory Committee and the technical design group.
- 23 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You think that's what 24 he's saying there?
- 25 As I indicated, my recollection of the А

- THE WITNESS: The word "it" appears to refer to 2 3 aggregation at the grade or classroom level. 4 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I agree with that. Q 5 А Aggregation at the grade level is already available, and as we discussed yesterday, districts 6 7 could obtain aggregation at the classroom level. So 8 this is already possible within the system. 9 Q I'm not asking you whether it's available 10 or not available. I'm asking whether you think aggregation at the grade or classroom level might 11 promote closer examination of practices and issues 12 13 within these smaller operational units. 14 MR. SALVATY: It's been asked and answered. 15 MR. ROSENBAUM: It really hasn't, Paul. She is
- 16 saying she thinks that it already exists. That may or
- may not be the case, but my question is a question as 17
- 18 to the precise statement that she quotes from Russell.
- 19 MR. SALVATY: Well, the answer that's already 20 down is a response to your question, I believe.
- 21 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you think, Doctor, 0 22 that aggregation at the grade or classroom level might
- 23 promote closer examination of practices and issues
- 24 within these smaller operational units?
- 25 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered,

| Page  | 704 |
|-------|-----|
| I ugo | 104 |

|  | Page 702  |  | Page 704  |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1  | incomplete hypothetical.  | 1  | NAEP test?  |
| 2  | THE WITNESS: The context of that quote is   | 2  | A Well, the NAEP test isn't published in  |
| 3  | suggesting: If this were done, then something might   | 3  | the same sense as a standardized achievement test.  |
| 4  | happen. The "if" part is already satisfied. The "if"  | 4  | The NAEP test is administered by the federal  |
| 5  | has already been done.  | 5  | government and it has had contractor assistance in  |
| 6  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm asking you about  | 6  | carrying out that activity.   |
| 7  | the second part. I'm not asking you any if's here.  | 7  | Q Okay. Do you know who writes the NAEP   |
| 8  | There is no "if" in that statement.   | 8  | test or produces it?  |
| 9  | I'm asking you as a stand-alone   | 9  | A It's the government in conjunction with   |
| 10   | statement Whether it came from Michael Russell or   | 10   | the contracting support that it receives.   |
| 11   | John Doe, I'm asking you whether you think aggregation  | 11   | Q Do you know the source of the contracting   |
| 12   | at the grade or classroom level might promote closer  | 12   | support that the government now receives?   |
| 13   | examination of practices and issues within these  | 13   | A I believe ETS has had has done some of  |
| 14   | smaller operational units.  | 14   | that work. There may be others.   |
| 15   | That's my question. I don't care where  | 15   | Q Do you know if ETS is currently doing   |
| 16   | It's irrelevant to me whether the source is   | 16   | work related to NAEP?   |
| 17   | Russell or John Doe.  | 17   | A I would want to check before giving you   |
| 18   | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete  | 18   | an answer on that.  |
| 19   | hypothetical, asked and answered.   | 19   | Q Okay. Have you ever cited NAEP results  |
| 20   | THE WITNESS: I believe the context is relevant  | 20   | in any of your publications?  |
| 21   | because it talks about what might happen if something   | 21   | A Yes.  |
| 22   | were done, and that something has already been done,  | 22   | Q Okay. And for what purpose have you   |
| 23   | so we're not in a position to see what might happen,  | 23   | cited NAEP results?   |
| 24   | for example, in California if that information  | 24   | A NAEP results are cited in this document.  |
| 25   | remained available. It's already available.   | 25   | Q Okay. Besides this document, have you   |
|  | ·   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  | Page 703  |  | Page 705  |
| 1  | Page 703  | 1  | Page 705  |
| 1  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and  | 1  | ever cited NAEP results?  |
| 2  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really   | 2  | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.   |
| 2<br>3   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.   | 2<br>3   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,  |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and<br>fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really<br>clear here.<br>A That's my response to the question that  | 2<br>3<br>4  | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and<br>fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really<br>clear here.<br>A That's my response to the question that<br>you asked.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and<br>fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really<br>clear here.<br>A That's my response to the question that<br>you asked.<br>I will add, though, that if that data is  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and<br>fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really<br>clear here.<br>A That's my response to the question that<br>you asked.<br>I will add, though, that if that data is<br>available, it is useful to districts and schools to   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <ul> <li>ever cited NAEP results?</li> <li>A I may have. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,</li> <li>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front of you?</li> <li>A Not yet.</li> <li>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and<br>fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really<br>clear here.<br>A That's my response to the question that<br>you asked.<br>I will add, though, that if that data is<br>available, it is useful to districts and schools to<br>have that information, if that's what you're asking.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <ul> <li>ever cited NAEP results?</li> <li>A I may have. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,</li> <li>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front of you?</li> <li>A Not yet.</li> <li>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked.</li> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked.</li> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked.</li> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked.</li> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is,</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked.</li> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked.</li> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked.</li> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my report, yes.</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked.</li> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my report, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Can you cite me any academic scholarship  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked. <ul> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my report, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever Who publishes NAEP?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Can you cite me any academic scholarship<br>that supports that statement?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked.</li> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my report, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever Who publishes NAEP?</li> <li>A It's developed by a contractor to the</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Can you cite me any academic scholarship<br>that supports that statement?<br>A I'd like to take a minute to review the  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked. <ul> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my report, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever Who publishes NAEP?</li> <li>A It's developed by a contractor to the federal government.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                                     | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Can you cite me any academic scholarship<br>that supports that statement?<br>A I'd like to take a minute to review the<br>context here.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked. <ul> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my report, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever Who publishes NAEP?</li> <li>A It's developed by a contractor to the federal government.</li> <li>Q Do you know the name of that contractor?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                               | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Can you cite me any academic scholarship<br>that supports that statement?<br>A I'd like to take a minute to review the<br>context here.<br>Q Sure.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked. <ul> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my report, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever Who publishes NAEP?</li> <li>A It's developed by a contractor to the federal government.</li> <li>Q Do you know the name of that contractor?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$           | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Can you cite me any academic scholarship<br>that supports that statement?<br>A I'd like to take a minute to review the<br>context here.<br>Q Sure.<br>A Okay.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked. <ul> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my report, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever Who publishes NAEP?</li> <li>A It's developed by a contractor to the federal government.</li> <li>Q Do you know the name of that contractor?</li> <li>A I believe more than one contractor has been involved</li> </ul> </li> </ul>                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Can you cite me any academic scholarship<br>that supports that statement?<br>A I'd like to take a minute to review the<br>context here.<br>Q Sure.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Do you know of any academic scholarship  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked. <ul> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my report, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever Who publishes NAEP?</li> <li>A It's developed by a contractor to the federal government.</li> <li>Q Do you know the name of that contractor?</li> <li>A I believe more than one contractor has been involved</li> <li>Q Do you know currently</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$ | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Can you cite me any academic scholarship<br>that supports that statement?<br>A I'd like to take a minute to review the<br>context here.<br>Q Sure.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Do you know of any academic scholarship<br>that supports that statement, Doctor? |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's your best and fullest answer, Doctor? I want the record really clear here.</li> <li>A That's my response to the question that you asked. <ul> <li>I will add, though, that if that data is available, it is useful to districts and schools to have that information, if that's what you're asking.</li> <li>Q How do you think it's useful, Doctor?</li> <li>A They can use it to evaluate their programs.</li> <li>Q You of course know what the NAEP test is, N-A-E-P?</li> <li>A If you're referring to the NAEP in my report, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever Who publishes NAEP?</li> <li>A It's developed by a contractor to the federal government.</li> <li>Q Do you know the name of that contractor?</li> <li>A I believe more than one contractor has been involved</li> </ul> </li> </ul>                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                   | ever cited NAEP results?<br>A I may have. I don't recall.<br>Q Okay. Directing your attention, Doctor,<br>to Page 41 of your report, do you have that in front<br>of you?<br>A Not yet.<br>Q Okay, direct your attention to the last<br>sentence in the first column. I'll read it to you:<br>"Because students and schools do not receive results"<br>referring to NAEP results "students are not<br>likely to be highly motivated in taking the NAEP test<br>and there is little incentive for schools to be<br>concerned about their performance."<br>Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Can you cite me any academic scholarship<br>that supports that statement?<br>A I'd like to take a minute to review the<br>context here.<br>Q Sure.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Do you know of any academic scholarship  |

|    | Page 706   |    | Page 708   |
|----|--|----|--|
|    | rage 700   |    | č  |
| 1  | student performance in motivated versus unmotivated    | 1  | standard setting procedures; am I understanding you  |
| 2  | conditions.  | 2  | correctly?   |
| 3  | Q Okay. I would like you to cite me any                | 3  | A Yes.   |
| 4  | study or survey or published paper that you believe    | 4  | Q And what do you mean by "standard setting          |
| 5  | supports the statement "Because students in schools do | 5  | procedure"?  |
| 6  | not receive NAEP results, students are not likely to   | 6  | A The method that was used to determine the          |
| 7  | be highly motivated when taking the NAEP test and      | 7  | performance categories on the test.                  |
| 8  | there is little incentive for schools to be concerned  | 8  | Q Have you read any other criticisms of the          |
| 9  | about their performance."                              | 9  | NAEP test?   |
| 10 | A It is well-known by psychometricians that            | 10 | A Not that I recall.                                 |
| 11 | students perform better under motivated versus         | 11 | Q Okay. Do you know who are the users of             |
| 12 | unmotivated conditions. I believe that topic is        | 12 | the NAEP test?                                       |
| 13 | discussed in measurement textbooks.                    | 13 | A Primarily the federal government.                  |
| 14 | Q Can you name those textbooks that you are            | 14 | Q Okay. And do you know for what purposes            |
| 15 | relying on for your answer?                            | 15 | the federal government uses the NAEP test?           |
| 16 | A I have looked at a lot of textbooks over             | 16 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation.            |
| 17 | the years.   | 17 | THE WITNESS: Tracking the achievement of             |
| 18 | Q You may well have, but I'm asking you to             | 18 | students in specified subjects and grades over time. |
| 19 | cite me to any authority that you rely upon for this   | 19 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And do you                 |
| 20 | statement or any part of this statement.               | 20 | disagree with that use by the federal government?    |
| 21 | A I have relied on my knowledge and                    | 21 | MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.         |
| 22 | experience in psychometrics to make that statement.    | 22 | THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean        |
| 23 | Q Can you cite any specific authority                  | 23 | by "disagree."                                       |
| 24 | beyond that general knowledge and experience?          | 24 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you believe that              |
| 25 | A I believe that if I were to look back in             | 25 | the NAEP test is a reliable and valid test for the   |
|    |  |    |  |

1 purpose that you just stated? measurement textbooks I could find discussions of that 1 2 A If you're asking me to comment 2 point. I also could obtain statewide data that would 3 3 specifically on the technical quality of the test, I support that statement. 4 Q Okay. Sitting here today, can you cite 4 would want to review the data and information about 5 to me any specific authority? 5 that before offering such an opinion. 6 I have just told you what I think the 6 O Okav. Α 7 7 authority is for that statement. Could you please read me the witness' 8 8 answer where she referred to the federal government 0 Okay. 9 Have you read any published criticisms of 9 tracking? I think it was about two questions ago. the NAEP test? 10 (The question and answer were read.) 10 11 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you believe that's 11 А Yes. an appropriate use of the NAEP test by the federal 12 0 Okay. And what have you --12 13 What criticisms have you read? 13 government? A I read information about the standard 14 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation, 14 15 setting methodology used on the test. 15 vague and ambiguous. Okay. And what are you referring to? THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean 16 16 0 Particularly. I'm not interested in the substance at by "appropriate use." 17 17 18 this point. I want to know what article or articles 18 0 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You have no idea what 19 that means? or book or books or paper or papers you're referring 19 20 You seem to be asking me if it's 20 Α to. 21 acceptable for the government to want to do that, and 21 I don't recall the name of it off the top А 22 it seems to me that they can choose that if they wish. 22 of my head. 23 0 Do you know when you read it? 23 O Well, I'm not suggesting they're breaking Several years ago. 24 the law by doing it. I'm asking you if you as a 24 А 25 Okay. And it was critical of the 25 psychometrician believe that's an appropriate use of 0

|   | Page 710  |   | Page 712  |
|---|---|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 710<br>the NAEP test given the characteristics of that test<br>as you are aware of them.<br>MR. SALVATY: I object. It's been asked and<br>answered and calls for speculation. Witness testified<br>she can't provide an opinion about the validity of<br>that test.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: If you can't do it, I<br>want the record to reflect that. If you don't have a<br>view as to that, just let the record reflect that.<br>MR. SALVATY: It already does.<br>THE WITNESS: My general understanding is that<br>that test was designed specifically to serve that<br>purpose of the government. I have not looked at any<br>of the technical information recently and would wish<br>to do so before providing a technical opinion about<br>that test.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Looking at<br>Page 41, Doctor, the sentence that reads I'm in the<br>second full paragraph in the second column. You see<br>the sentence that starts with the word "Nonetheless"?<br>It's about two thirds of the way down on the last<br>paragraph on 41.<br>A Okay.<br>Q Okay. "Nonetheless, state determinations<br>of proficiency for a grade and content area should not | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | Page 712<br>differences, you wouldn't expect the results to be<br>widely different, that is, you wouldn't expect one<br>test for proficiency in mathematics for the United<br>States at a particular grade level to be different by<br>a large amount from NAEP. Like the example I gave in<br>the next sentence, I used 80 percent, 25 percent, for<br>example. Even though they are different measures of<br>proficiency, you wouldn't expect that much<br>discrepancy.<br>Q Okay. My question really deals with the<br>latter part of your statement.<br>Why wouldn't you expect that the scores<br>would be widely different, as you use that phrase?<br>A What I had in mind as I wrote this was<br>the new NCLB standards that are requiring all states<br>to determine proficiency, and there it's an assumption<br>there that this is proficient on challenging content,<br>not proficient on low level, basic skills content,<br>enabling skills, that sort of thing.<br>Some statewide tests in the past have<br>been that, and so in that case you would get a<br>difference. But if you have a state standards test<br>that's challenging content for the subject and grade<br>level, then you would expect probably that scores<br>would rise more quickly on that, but still be |
| 25<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   |   | 25<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   |   |
| 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25                              | the schools, the NAEP test developed to a set of<br>specifications put together by the federal government<br>in developing that test.<br>And the statement "and also that<br>proficiency is a category often on state tests." It's<br>also a category on NAEP, but it doesn't mean the same<br>thing in both instruments. And there is some other<br>things in my report that I also detailed ways in which<br>those tests are different.<br>So the statement is talking about the<br>fact before that that it is reasonable to expect the<br>state test to increase because the state standards are<br>being targeted faster than you might expect NAEP<br>results to change.<br>And the statement then refers to the fact<br>that even given all of those limitations and   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25                              | <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What do you mean by the phrase "cause for concern"?</li> <li>A What I just explained in my previous answer.</li> <li>Q Okay. What if the state test indicated that 75 percent of its students were proficient in math and NAEP indicated 30 percent proficient? Would there be cause for concern, as you used that phrase?</li> <li>A Let me put it this way: The larger the difference that you see under the conditions that I describe and it's very important that those conditions be satisfied the more it's an anomalous result, it's something you want to investigate.</li> <li>Q Would there be cause for concern in your mind if it were 75 percent of a state student's</li> </ul>   |

| Page | 71 | 4 |
|------|----|---|
|      |    |   |

|   | Page /14   |   | Page /16  |
|---|--|---|---|
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $ | <ul> <li>proficient in math and NAEP indicated 30 percent proficiency?</li> <li>A It appears to me what you are looking for is some demarcation of how big is too big, and I'm not really prepared to give you an exact answer on that.</li> <li>I was simply trying to illustrate when they are a lot different under the circumstances I indicated, that would be an anomalous result.</li> <li>Q Can you give me any better guide than 80 versus 25 percent?</li> <li>A I might be able to do that if we were talking about a particular state program and I had the data and the information in front of me about what the state standards test measured versus what NAEP measured and other information about the sampling error in the state.</li> <li>Q Well, if the California test, the present California test indicated that 75 percent of the state students were proficient in math at the fourth grade level and NAEP indicated 30 percent proficiency, would that be a cause of concern for you?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical, asked and answered.</li> </ul> | $ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $       | <ul> <li>produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.")</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Is that the answer you are referring to?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Thanks.</li> <li>What about 55 percent of the state</li> <li>students proficient in math on the California test and NAEP indicated that 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete</li> <li>hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: As I indicated to you before, there is no gold standard here, there is no magic difference, and you are just giving multiple different hypotheticals, and I would do the same thing to try to evaluate it: Look at the standards side by side and try to figure out how similar they are, look at the sampling of students that produced the data and then think about whether, in light of all the available information, that result was unexpected.</li> <li>MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay, let's take a quick break.</li> <li>(Whereupon, Mr. Herron entered the</li> </ul> |
| 25  | THE WITNESS: To give a good answer to that I   | 25  | deposition room, and Mr. Salvaty  |
|   |  |   |   |
|   |  |   |   |
|   | Page 715   |   | Page 717  |
| 1   | would want to put the California standards against the   | 1   | Page 717 permanently exited the deposition room.)   |
| 2   | would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of  | 2   | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)   |
| 2<br>3  | would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way,  | 2<br>3  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,  |
| 2<br>3<br>4   | would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a   | 2<br>3<br>4   | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | would want to put the California standards against the<br>NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of<br>students that produced that data. In a general way,<br>though, I would not expect to see that big a<br>difference in California.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | <ul><li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li><li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same</li></ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one is that?</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?<br>A I see that.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one is that?</li> <li>A The one I gave to your other set of</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?<br>A I see that.<br>Q Where does Russell claim that in his   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one is that?</li> <li>A The one I gave to your other set of numbers.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?<br>A I see that.<br>Q Where does Russell claim that in his<br>report?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                      | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one is that?</li> <li>A The one I gave to your other set of numbers.</li> <li>Q Help me out here. Why don't you tell me</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?<br>A I see that.<br>Q Where does Russell claim that in his<br>report?<br>MR. HERRON: Do you have a copy of the report?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one is that?</li> <li>A The one I gave to your other set of numbers.</li> <li>Q Help me out here. Why don't you tell me what that answer is.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                      | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?<br>A I see that.<br>Q Where does Russell claim that in his<br>report?<br>MR. HERRON: Do you have a copy of the report?<br>MR. ROSENBAUM: I do.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                      | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one is that?</li> <li>A The one I gave to your other set of numbers.</li> <li>Q Help me out here. Why don't you tell me what that answer is.</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?<br>A I see that.<br>Q Where does Russell claim that in his<br>report?<br>MR. HERRON: Do you have a copy of the report?<br>MR. ROSENBAUM: I do.<br>Let's mark as Exhibit 2 to this  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21              | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one is that?</li> <li>A The one I gave to your other set of numbers.</li> <li>Q Help me out here. Why don't you tell me what that answer is.</li> <li>A Could we have her read it back again?</li> </ul>  | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$                | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?<br>A I see that.<br>Q Where does Russell claim that in his<br>report?<br>MR. HERRON: Do you have a copy of the report?<br>MR. ROSENBAUM: I do.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22        | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one is that?</li> <li>A The one I gave to your other set of numbers.</li> <li>Q Help me out here. Why don't you tell me what that answer is.</li> <li>A Could we have her read it back again?</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> <li>(The answer was read, as follows: "THE WITNESS: To give a good answer to</li> </ul>   | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?<br>A I see that.<br>Q Where does Russell claim that in his<br>report?<br>MR. HERRON: Do you have a copy of the report?<br>MR. ROSENBAUM: I do.<br>Let's mark as Exhibit 2 to this<br>deposition a multi-paging document titled "Expert<br>Witness Declaration Re Michael Russell." I'll have<br>that marked and ask it be placed in front of the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23  | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one is that?</li> <li>A The one I gave to your other set of numbers.</li> <li>Q Help me out here. Why don't you tell me what that answer is.</li> <li>A Could we have her read it back again?</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> <li>(The answer was read, as follows: "THE WITNESS: To give a good answer to that I would want to put the California</li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23        | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?<br>A I see that.<br>Q Where does Russell claim that in his<br>report?<br>MR. HERRON: Do you have a copy of the report?<br>MR. ROSENBAUM: I do.<br>Let's mark as Exhibit 2 to this<br>deposition a multi-paging document titled "Expert<br>Witness Declaration Re Michael Russell." I'll have<br>that marked and ask it be placed in front of the<br>witness, and provide counsel with a copy of it.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22        | <ul> <li>would want to put the California standards against the NAEP standards and find out more about the sampling of students that produced that data. In a general way, though, I would not expect to see that big a difference in California.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about same hypothetical: 65 percent and 35 percent, 65 percent of California students at Grade 4 were proficient in math on the state test and NAEP indicated 35 percent proficiency?</li> <li>MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Same answer I have already given.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one is that?</li> <li>A The one I gave to your other set of numbers.</li> <li>Q Help me out here. Why don't you tell me what that answer is.</li> <li>A Could we have her read it back again?</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> <li>(The answer was read, as follows: "THE WITNESS: To give a good answer to</li> </ul>   | $\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$ | permanently exited the deposition room.)<br>(A recess was taken from 3:03 till 3:11.)<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay,<br>Doctor?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Let me direct your attention to Page 28<br>of your report, please. Looking, Doctor, in the<br>second column, do you see the sentence that says, at<br>the bottom of the page, "Russell claims that the<br>purpose of California's accountability system is<br>unclear"?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Do you see that?<br>A I see that.<br>Q Where does Russell claim that in his<br>report?<br>MR. HERRON: Do you have a copy of the report?<br>MR. ROSENBAUM: I do.<br>Let's mark as Exhibit 2 to this<br>deposition a multi-paging document titled "Expert<br>Witness Declaration Re Michael Russell." I'll have<br>that marked and ask it be placed in front of the   |

|    | Page 718  |    | Page 720   |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1  | identification by the Court Reporter.)                | 1  | now, Doctor?   |
| 2  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Doctor, just for the              | 2  | A Yes, I have.   |
| 3  | record, Exhibit 2 is now in front of you, the Russell | 3  | Q Okay. Could you respond to my question,              |
| 4  | report?   | 4  | please?  |
| 5  | A Yes.  | 5  | A Yes.   |
| 6  | Q Okay.   | 6  | I did not find the source of that                      |
| 7  | MR. HERRON: Dr. Phillips, the question I think        | 7  | information in the report. I now believe it must have  |
| 8  | is where he says this in his report. If you can       | 8  | been in the deposition testimony of Dr. Russell.       |
| 9  | answer that without reading the report, then please   | 9  | Q Okay.  |
| 10 | do.   | 10 | Doctor, if I could ask you, please, could              |
| 11 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And you are also                  | 11 | you turn to Page 30 of your report, please?            |
| 12 | free  | 12 | Do you see where it says, "High school                 |
| 13 | David, previously I asked a similar                   | 13 | scores decreased during this period"? I'm going to     |
| 14 | question, and Dr. Phillips reviewed her report.       | 14 | point you to it. It's in the second column and it's    |
| 15 | MR. HERRON: Mm-hmm.                                   | 15 | beneath the table. It's the second sentence beneath    |
| 16 | MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't have any objection to          | 16 | the table in Column 2.                                 |
| 17 | you doing that, either.                               | 17 | "High school scores decreased during this              |
| 18 | MR. HERRON: Okay.                                     | 18 | period but that may have been due to changes in the    |
| 19 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: So either, as David               | 19 | difficulty of the test because the reported results do |
| 20 | said, if you can do it without reference to the       | 20 | not reflect equating of test forms across years."      |
| 21 | report; if you want to look at the report, that's     | 21 | Again feel free to contextualize any what              |
| 22 | fine; if you want to look at your own report, that's  | 22 | you'd like, but do you see the sentence I'm pointing   |
| 23 | fine.   | 23 | to?  |
| 24 | MR. HERRON: Any luck?                                 | 24 | A Yes, I do.   |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: Not yet.                                 | 25 | Q Did you undertake any inquiry or                     |
|    |   |    |  |
|    | Page 719  |    | Page 721   |

| 1  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Doctor, you are up to              | 1  | investigation to determine what the causes of the      |
|----|--|----|--|
| 2  | Page 61 of the report; is that right?                  | 2  | decrease of the high school scores were during the     |
| 3  | A I'm on Page 62.                                      | 3  | period that you refer to on this page?                 |
| 4  | Q 62, I'm sorry.                                       | 4  | A I'd like to have a minute here to see                |
| 5  | And 61 is the appendix, where the                      | 5  | where this comes from.                                 |
| 6  | appendix begins?                                       | 6  | Q Sure.  |
| 7  | A Yes.   | 7  | A Okay.  |
| 8  | Q And you have been going through each page            | 8  | Q Okay. My question Can the question                   |
| 9  | of the report?   | 9  | be read back?  |
| 10 | A I have been skimming, skipping some                  | 10 | You took a look at Table 2-B just now?                 |
| 11 | sections.  | 11 | A Yes.   |
| 12 | Q Okay. Well, I don't want to I                        | 12 | Q Okay.  |
| 13 | certainly don't want to curtail your examination, but  | 13 | Could I please have the last question                  |
| 14 | I'm pleased to limit my question to the first 61 pages | 14 | read to the witness again?                             |
| 15 | of the report. So if you feel a need to go back and    | 15 | (The question was read.)                               |
| 16 | look at any of those first 61 pages, that's fine with  | 16 | THE WITNESS: The cause that I describe in this         |
| 17 | me.  | 17 | sentence you referred me to does not require a special |
| 18 | A I don't recall that your question was                | 18 | inquiry to determine.                                  |
| 19 | limited to the report. I thought you asked me what     | 19 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Why is that?                       |
| 20 | was the source for that statement or where did I find  | 20 | A Why is what?   |
| 21 | that information.                                      | 21 | Q Why doesn't it require a specific inquiry?           |
| 22 | Q Sure, that was my question.                          | 22 | A Because one can tell from the data that              |
| 23 | I'll tell you what, Doctor. You can go                 | 23 | that might be a factor.                                |
| 24 | ahead looking, if you like.                            | 24 | Q Can you think of any other factors that              |
| 25 | Okay. Have you gone through the report                 | 25 | might explain the decrease of high school scores       |
|    |  |    | -  |
|    |  |    |  |

|  | Page 722   |  | Page 724  |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1<br>2   | during this period?<br>A The point of that sentence is to point  | 1<br>2<br>2  | answered.<br>You may respond.   |
| 3<br>4   | out that the data that's being compared is not on the same scale, it's proportions across years for tests  | 3<br>4   | THE WITNESS: I've tried to give you the best<br>answer that I can with respect to my knowledge of the   |
| 5  | that are not equated, so it may in fact be true that   | 5  | system and the data that occurs there. And without  |
| 6  | the decrease didn't occur, it just appears to be a   | 6  | knowing for sure what the information is and just   |
| 7  | decrease.  | 7  | pulling it out of context and changing it, I don't  |
| 8  | Q That's not my question. That's not   | 8  | know how to respond to that kind of question.   |
| 9<br>10  | responsive.  | 9<br>10  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Doctor, on Page 30 if<br>you'd look at the sentence "High school performance  |
| 10   | My question is, Can you think of any other explanations besides the explanation you  | 10   | was relatively unchanged across the board, but may  |
| 12   | provided for the decrease in high school scores?   | 12   | improve when cohorts that receive standards based   |
| 13   | MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.  | 13   | instruction throughout elementary and middle school   |
| 14   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't want you to  | 14   | reach the high school level," do you see that   |
| 15   | speculate, Doctor. If you can't think of any other   | 15   | sentence? It begins at the very bottom of Page 30 and   |
| 16<br>17   | reasons without speculating, please follow your attorney's admonition.   | 16<br>17   | continues to the next page.<br>A Can you give me the beginning of that  |
| 17   | A Your question said the decrease, and the   | 18   | sentence again?   |
| 19   | sentence you referred me to indicates that it's not  | 19   | Q Sure. It's the last sentence in the   |
| 20   | clear that there necessarily was one. So I understand  | 20   | first column on Page 30.  |
| 21   | your question to be asking me why those numbers are  | 21   | "High school performance was relatively   |
| 22   | negative in the table, and I believe that it may have  | 22   | unchanged across the board, but may improve when<br>cohorts that receive standards based instruction  |
| 23<br>24   | had something to do with equating, and without making<br>that adjustment I don't know whether they're negative   | 23<br>24   | throughout elementary and middle school reach the high  |
| 25   | or not and I'm not in a position to speculate further  | 25   | school level."  |
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
|  | Page 723   |  | Page 725  |
| 1  | about that data.   | 1  | Do you see that sentence?   |
| 2  | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation   | 2  | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.   |
| 2<br>3   | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the   | 2<br>3   | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome   |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?   | 2<br>3<br>4  | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.  | 2<br>3   | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction   |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the<br>information presented in the table above and   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the<br>information presented in the table above and<br>describing that information, and that information  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the<br>information presented in the table above and<br>describing that information, and that information<br>shows negative numbers, and that's what I'm referring<br>to, is that tabular information, and that comes from   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?<br>A Under the condition that is described at<br>the end of that sentence.<br>Q Yeah.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the<br>information presented in the table above and<br>describing that information, and that information<br>shows negative numbers, and that's what I'm referring<br>to, is that tabular information, and that comes from<br>Table 2-B and the proportions that were unadjusted.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?<br>A Under the condition that is described at<br>the end of that sentence.<br>Q Yeah.<br>Can you think of any other possibilities?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the<br>information presented in the table above and<br>describing that information, and that information<br>shows negative numbers, and that's what I'm referring<br>to, is that tabular information, and that comes from<br>Table 2-B and the proportions that were unadjusted.<br>Q Not responsive. Third time.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?<br>A Under the condition that is described at<br>the end of that sentence.<br>Q Yeah.<br>Can you think of any other possibilities?<br>A Possibilities for what?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>about that data.</li> <li>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br/>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br/>one that you presented here?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Same objection.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br/>that I don't know that they did.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br/>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?</li> <li>A I am referring specifically to the<br/>information presented in the table above and<br/>describing that information, and that information<br/>shows negative numbers, and that's what I'm referring<br/>to, is that tabular information, and that comes from<br/>Table 2-B and the proportions that were unadjusted.</li> <li>Q Not responsive. Third time.<br/>Doctor, do you think there is any</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?<br>A Under the condition that is described at<br>the end of that sentence.<br>Q Yeah.<br>Can you think of any other possibilities?<br>A Possibilities for what?<br>Q What might happen to the high school   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the<br>information presented in the table above and<br>describing that information, and that information<br>shows negative numbers, and that's what I'm referring<br>to, is that tabular information, and that comes from<br>Table 2-B and the proportions that were unadjusted.<br>Q Not responsive. Third time.<br>Doctor, do you think there is any<br>possibility that the high school scores did decrease?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?<br>A Under the condition that is described at<br>the end of that sentence.<br>Q Yeah.<br>Can you think of any other possibilities?<br>A Possibilities for what?<br>Q What might happen to the high school<br>performance scores when cohorts receive standards  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>about that data.</li> <li>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br/>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br/>one that you presented here?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Same objection.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br/>that I don't know that they did.</li> <li>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br/>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?</li> <li>A I am referring specifically to the<br/>information presented in the table above and<br/>describing that information, and that information<br/>shows negative numbers, and that's what I'm referring<br/>to, is that tabular information, and that comes from<br/>Table 2-B and the proportions that were unadjusted.</li> <li>Q Not responsive. Third time.<br/>Doctor, do you think there is any</li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?<br>A Under the condition that is described at<br>the end of that sentence.<br>Q Yeah.<br>Can you think of any other possibilities?<br>A Possibilities for what?<br>Q What might happen to the high school   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the<br>information presented in the table above and<br>describing that information, and that information<br>shows negative numbers, and that's what I'm referring<br>to, is that tabular information, and that comes from<br>Table 2-B and the proportions that were unadjusted.<br>Q Not responsive. Third time.<br>Doctor, do you think there is any<br>possibility that the high school scores did decrease?<br>A I don't know for sure whether they did<br>or not or whether that's an artifact.<br>Q If they did decrease and it's not an  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?<br>A Under the condition that is described at<br>the end of that sentence.<br>Q Yeah.<br>Can you think of any other possibilities?<br>A Possibilities for what?<br>Q What might happen to the high school<br>performance scores when cohorts receive standards<br>based instruction throughout elementary and middle<br>school when those cohorts reach the high school level.<br>A I expect that those students would be   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the<br>information presented in the table above and<br>describing that information, and that information<br>shows negative numbers, and that's what I'm referring<br>to, is that tabular information, and that comes from<br>Table 2-B and the proportions that were unadjusted.<br>Q Not responsive. Third time.<br>Doctor, do you think there is any<br>possibility that the high school scores did decrease?<br>A I don't know for sure whether they did<br>or not or whether that's an artifact.<br>Q If they did decrease and it's not an<br>artifact, can you think of any explanations for why                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?<br>A Under the condition that is described at<br>the end of that sentence.<br>Q Yeah.<br>Can you think of any other possibilities?<br>A Possibilities for what?<br>Q What might happen to the high school<br>performance scores when cohorts receive standards<br>based instruction throughout elementary and middle<br>school when those cohorts reach the high school level.<br>A I expect that those students would be<br>better prepared in terms of prerequisite and enabling  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the<br>information presented in the table above and<br>describing that information, and that information<br>shows negative numbers, and that's what I'm referring<br>to, is that tabular information, and that comes from<br>Table 2-B and the proportions that were unadjusted.<br>Q Not responsive. Third time.<br>Doctor, do you think there is any<br>possibility that the high school scores did decrease?<br>A I don't know for sure whether they did<br>or not or whether that's an artifact.<br>Q If they did decrease and it's not an<br>artifact, can you think of any explanations for why<br>they did decrease? | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?<br>A Under the condition that is described at<br>the end of that sentence.<br>Q Yeah.<br>Can you think of any other possibilities?<br>A Possibilities for what?<br>Q What might happen to the high school<br>performance scores when cohorts receive standards<br>based instruction throughout elementary and middle<br>school when those cohorts reach the high school level.<br>A I expect that those students would be<br>better prepared in terms of prerequisite and enabling<br>skills, and I would expect that would help them to do |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | about that data.<br>Q Can you think of any other explanation<br>for why the high school scores decreased besides the<br>one that you presented here?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objection.<br>THE WITNESS: The point I'm trying to make is<br>that I don't know that they did.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your sentence says<br>"high school scores decreased," doesn't it, Doctor?<br>A I am referring specifically to the<br>information presented in the table above and<br>describing that information, and that information<br>shows negative numbers, and that's what I'm referring<br>to, is that tabular information, and that comes from<br>Table 2-B and the proportions that were unadjusted.<br>Q Not responsive. Third time.<br>Doctor, do you think there is any<br>possibility that the high school scores did decrease?<br>A I don't know for sure whether they did<br>or not or whether that's an artifact.<br>Q If they did decrease and it's not an<br>artifact, can you think of any explanations for why                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Do you see that sentence?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. Can you think of any other outcome<br>that may result besides the possibility of improving<br>when cohorts receive standards based instruction<br>throughout elementary and middle school reach the high<br>school level?<br>A I don't understand what you're asking.<br>Q I'm saying, You said that the scores<br>might improve is that right? to the high school<br>performance?<br>A Under the condition that is described at<br>the end of that sentence.<br>Q Yeah.<br>Can you think of any other possibilities?<br>A Possibilities for what?<br>Q What might happen to the high school<br>performance scores when cohorts receive standards<br>based instruction throughout elementary and middle<br>school when those cohorts reach the high school level.<br>A I expect that those students would be<br>better prepared in terms of prerequisite and enabling  |

|   | Page 726  |   | Page 728   |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10 | Page 726<br>likelihood of that?<br>How confident are you of that conclusion?<br>A That would be speculation.<br>Q Look at Page 31, if you would, please,<br>Doctor. I'm interested in the first full paragraph on<br>that page.<br>Do you have that in front of you?<br>A Yes.<br>Q And the second sentence of the first full<br>paragraph: "When additional data on changes in | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10 | Page 728<br>Q And the schools that you chose for<br>inclusion are Cahuenga Elementary, Coronado<br>Elementary, Edison-McNair Academy, Bunche Middle<br>School, Luther Burbank Middle School, Dorsey Senior<br>High School and Crenshaw Senior High School.<br>Do I get that right?<br>A Yes.<br>Q Okay. And how Did you apply any<br>criteria for selecting those schools for inclusion in<br>Table 3-B and your discussion on Page 31 of your text? |
| 11  | percent proficient or above become available in future  | 11  | A Yes.   |
| 12<br>13  | years, the relative gains for these groups on that<br>more meaningful metric can be determined."  | 12<br>13  | <ul><li>Q What was that?</li><li>A Those are schools attended by the named</li></ul>   |
| 14  | Do you see that?  | 14  | plaintiffs in this lawsuit.  |
| 15  | A Yes.  | 15  | Q Okay. Were there other schools attended  |
| 16<br>17  | Q What do you mean by "more meaningful metric"?   | 16<br>17  | by the named plaintiffs in the lawsuit besides these schools on Table 3-B?   |
| 18  | Why did you use that phrase?  | 18  | A Yes.   |
| 19  | A That data is reflective of the standards  | 19  | Q Okay. Why didn't you include any of the  |
| 20  | that have been set on those exams.  | 20  | other schools?   |
| 21  | Q Say that again, please.   | 21  | A The first selection that I made with   |
| 22<br>23  | Or I can just have it repeated to me, please.   | 22<br>23  | respect to some later data that's in this report,<br>Tables 13-A through C, involved all of the schools  |
| 23<br>24  | (The answer was read.)  | 23<br>24  | attended by the named plaintiffs that were listed in   |
| 25  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.   | 25  | their liability statement as having problems with  |
|   | -   |   |  |

| 1  | And why would that be more meaningful?                | 1  | teacher quality.                                      |
|----|---|----|---|
| 2  | MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague.                         | 2  | From that group of schools, I                         |
| 3  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: As you used that                  | 3  | constructed this table to illustrate the differences  |
| 4  | phrase on Page 31.                                    | 4  | in performance among those schools.                   |
| 5  | MR. HERRON: Misconstrues testimony.                   | 5  | So I chose schools at both ends of the                |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: The data prior to that time              | 6  | continuum from the grouping that I had.               |
| 7  | doesn't give you any standards based or any           | 7  | Q Okay. Thanks.                                       |
| 8  | information based on standards being set with respect | 8  | (A discussion was held off the record                 |
| 9  | to quality of performance. That data does so.         | 9  | between the witness and her counsel.)                 |
| 10 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you.                        | 10 | MR. HERRON: She would like to take a break,           |
| 11 | Doctor, on Page 31, you specifically                  | 11 | please.   |
| 12 | reference certain schools; is that right?             | 12 | MR. ROSENBAUM: Sure.                                  |
| 13 | A Where are you referring?                            | 13 | MR. HERRON: Thank you.                                |
| 14 | Q Well, for example, you cite to                      | 14 | (A recess was taken from 4:06 till 4:15.)             |
| 15 | Table 3-B. Do you see that citation?                  | 15 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Doing okay, Doctor?               |
| 16 | A I see a reference to Table 3-B.                     | 16 | A Yes.  |
| 17 | Q Okay. And could you turn to Table 3-B,              | 17 | Q Okay.   |
| 18 | please?   | 18 | Doctor, do you know whether English                   |
| 19 | Did you prepare Table                                 | 19 | learners whether or not there are any English         |
| 20 | Do you have that in front of you?                     | 20 | learners in California who were not exposed to        |
| 21 | A Yes.  | 21 | information that appeared on the STAR Assessment Test |
| 22 | Q I note yours is in color and mind tends             | 22 | that they took at any point in the process?           |
| 23 | not to be.  | 23 | MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,           |
| 24 | Did you prepare Table 3-B?                            | 24 | calls for speculation.                                |
| 25 | A Yes.  | 25 | THE WITNESS: As we have talked about earlier,         |
|    |   |    |   |

|                      | Page 730   |                      | Page 732  |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 1                    | if you are talking about specific information about  | 1                    | Q I'm sorry. Thanks.  |
| 2                    | individual students or individual schools, I don't   | 2                    | Do you have a view as to whether or not   |
| 3                    | have any information like that.  | 3                    | the state's grants of \$50,000 resulted in improved   |
| 4                    | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And if you   | 4                    | academic achievement at the schools receiving those   |
| 5                    | already answered this for me, just bear with me, but   | 5                    | grants?   |
| 6                    | with respect specifically to English learners, did you   | 6                    | MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation,   |
| 7                    | make any inquiry to determine whether or not there   | 7                    | vastly overbroad.   |
| 8                    | were English learners or schools attended  | 8                    | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't want you to   |
| 9                    | predominantly by English learners where students did   | 9                    | speculate, Doctor. If you don't know or you haven't   |
| 10                   | not have access to information taught on the STAR  | 10                   | thought about it, just tell me.   |
| 11                   | Assessment Test?   | 11                   | A There is information contained in the   |
| 12                   | MR. HERRON: Same objections. Compound.   | 12                   | external evaluator's reports for the first cohort of  |
| 13                   | THE WITNESS: Same answer.  | 13                   | students that received II/USP funding versus a group  |
| 14                   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Could you turn to  | 14                   | that did not, and it was showing an initial trend   |
| 15                   | Chart 16-A?  | 15                   | toward higher achievement for students in the cohort  |
| 16                   | And you prepared that chart, Doctor?   | 16                   | that had received the funding.  |
| 17                   | A Yes.   | 17                   | Q Do you draw any conclusions from that   |
| 18<br>19             | Q If there were English learner students,<br>Doctor, who had not been exposed to information taught  | 18<br>19             | statement with respect to the impact of the \$50,000 on academic achievement?                                   |
| 20                   | on the Stanford tests referenced here, could that  | 20                   | MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered the   |
| 20                   | explain any of the results that are reflected on this  | 20                   | question before.  |
| 22                   | chart?   | 22                   | THE WITNESS: The grant that I'm thinking about  |
| 23                   | MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation,  | 23                   | and referring to is in Chart 12-C, and it's a   |
| 24                   | vague and ambiguous. Asked and answered in part.   | 24                   | comparison from 1997 to '98 school year, up to  |
| 25                   | THE WITNESS: It's not clear to me what results   | 25                   | 2000-2001. This was prepared by the external  |
|                      |  |                      |   |
|                      |  |                      |   |
|                      | Page 731   |                      | Page 733  |
| 1                    | you're referring to.   | 1                    | evaluator. And there are three different variables  |
| 2                    | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, could it affect  | 2                    | there on which comparisons were made, and there seems   |
| 3                    | the performance of the English learners and their  | 3                    | to be a general trend toward higher performance on API  |
| 4                    | compare I'll break it down.  | 4<br>5               | and SAT-9 mathematics for the group that had the II/USP funding.  |
| 5<br>6               | Could it affect the performance of<br>English learners that's reflected on Chart 16-A?   | 6                    | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And you may   |
| 7                    | A Could what reflect their performance?  | 7                    | have just answered this question, and if you did just   |
| 8                    | Q If there were English learner students   | 8                    | tell me that, but do you do you attribute the   |
| 9                    | who had not been exposed to the information on the   | 9                    | growth that you referenced to me to the \$50,000 in   |
| 10                   | Stanford tests that are referenced in this chart.  | 10                   | whole or in part?   |
| 11                   | MR. HERRON: Same objections.   | 11                   | A If you are asking whether one can   |
| 12                   | THE WITNESS: If you are asking me if English   | 12                   | attribute causation to a particular variable, this is   |
| 13                   | learners had not been taught the skills tested by the  | 13                   | trend data and it doesn't tell you what caused it. It   |
| 14                   | Stanford, if that would affect their performance, the  | 14                   | simply shows you that something changed. That was one   |
| 15                   | answer to that is yes, and that's true for any   | 15                   | of the variables that was different. There may have   |
| 16                   | student.   | 16                   | been others and you'll have to do a true experiment if  |
| 17                   | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Let me ask you,  | 17                   | you want to be able to attribute causation. And to do   |
| 18                   | if you would, Doctor, to turn to Page 22.  | 18                   | that, you have to hold everything else constant, which  |
| 19                   | You see I'm looking at the second  | 19                   | is of course very difficult to do.  |
|                      |  | 20                   | Q In a practical sense it's impossible,   |
| 20                   | column, the first full sentence. We have talked about  |                      |   |
| 21                   | column, the first full sentence. We have talked about this before. "Participating students (sic) were  | 21                   | isn't it, Doctor?   |
| 21<br>22             | column, the first full sentence. We have talked about<br>this before. "Participating students (sic) were<br>awarded state planning or federal implementation   | 21<br>22             | MR. HERRON: Objection. Argumentative, vague   |
| 21<br>22<br>23       | column, the first full sentence. We have talked about<br>this before. "Participating students (sic) were<br>awarded state planning or federal implementation<br>grants of at least \$50,000."                              | 21<br>22<br>23       | MR. HERRON: Objection. Argumentative, vague and ambiguous.  |
| 21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | column, the first full sentence. We have talked about<br>this before. "Participating students (sic) were<br>awarded state planning or federal implementation<br>grants of at least \$50,000."<br>Do you see that sentence? | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | MR. HERRON: Objection. Argumentative, vague<br>and ambiguous.<br>THE WITNESS: It is done in the medical context |
| 21<br>22<br>23       | column, the first full sentence. We have talked about<br>this before. "Participating students (sic) were<br>awarded state planning or federal implementation<br>grants of at least \$50,000."                              | 21<br>22<br>23       | MR. HERRON: Objection. Argumentative, vague and ambiguous.  |

|    | Page 734   |    | Page 736   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | very often in an educational setting.                  | 1  | other states.  |
| 2  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Can you think of                   | 2  | Q Okay. When you say "radically changed,"            |
| 3  | anyplace where it has been done in an educational      | 3  | what do you mean by that?                            |
| 4  | setting?   | 4  | A Along the lines that Dr. Russell                   |
| 5  | MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague.                          | 5  | describes in his report: replacing the current       |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: Yes.                                      | 6  | program with inputs to start with that he has listed |
| 7  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Where?                             | 7  | and then possibly adding outcomes later.             |
| 8  | A Where two instructional programs in a                | 8  | Q Okay. And when you say "given up" what             |
| 9  | subject matter at a particular grade level are         | 9  | do you mean by that?                                 |
| 10 | compared, where two matching schools are each randomly | 10 | A For example, on a high school exit                 |
| 11 | assigned to one of the programs and use it for some    | 11 | examination if a student takes the test, say in 10th |
| 12 | period of time.  | 12 | grade, and doesn't pass and has remediation          |
| 13 | Q Can you think of any other examples in               | 13 | opportunities offered to them by the school but      |
| 14 | the education area that you are familiar with?         | 14 | chooses, instead, to drop out because of academic    |
| 15 | A I'm sorry, I couldn't hear what you                  | 15 | difficulties, then the student has stopped trying.   |
| 16 | said. Can you do that once more?                       | 16 | Q Okay. Is that what you were referring to           |
| 17 | Q I can, but it's probably better if it's              | 17 | here on Page 67 of your report?                      |
| 18 | read back.   | 18 | A That's an example.                                 |
| 19 | (The question was read.)                               | 19 | Q Okay. Can you think of other examples?             |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: That's all that comes to mind at          | 20 | I want as full an understanding as I can get of what |
| 21 | the moment.  | 21 | you meant here.                                      |
| 22 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you.                   | 22 | A Nothing that comes to mind at the moment.          |
| 23 | Doctor, if you wouldn't mind, would you                | 23 | Q Okay. Do you consider yourself an expert           |
| 24 | turn to Page 67, please.                               | 24 | on dropout behavior?                                 |
| 25 | MR. HERRON: 67?  | 25 | MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague.                        |
|    |  |    |  |

# Page 735

| 1  |  | 1  |   |
|----|--|----|---|
|    | MR. ROSENBAUM: Right.                                  |    | THE WITNESS: This is like the question you            |
| 2  | Q Do you have that in front of you?                    | 2  | asked before. I don't understand the meaning of       |
| 3  | A Yes.   | 3  | "expert" in terms of a phrase like that.              |
| 4  | Q You see that sentence where it says, on              | 4  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.                             |
| 5  | the second full paragraph, "Even if some students drop | 5  | Have you Do you know the names of any                 |
| 6  | out due to the challenge of higher standards, should a | 6  | scholars or academicians who have written about       |
| 7  | testing program designed to identify unsuccessful      | 7  | dropout behavior?                                     |
| 8  | schools and students be abandoned because some         | 8  | A If you are talking about information on             |
| 9  | students have given up?"                               | 9  | dropouts, some states have collected that information |
| 10 | Do you see that?                                       | 10 | and have published reports about that.                |
| 11 | A Yes.   | 11 | Q Okay. In addition to what you are                   |
| 12 | Q Okay. Does any of plaintiffs' experts                | 12 | talking about, are you familiar with any scholars or  |
| 13 | Do any of plaintiffs' experts to your                  | 13 | academicians that have written about dropout          |
| 14 | knowledge advocate that position, that a testing       | 14 | behavior?   |
| 15 | program designed to identify unsuccessful schools and  | 15 | A I'm not clear what you mean about                   |
| 16 | students should be abandoned because some students     | 16 | "dropout behavior."                                   |
| 17 | have given up?   | 17 | Q Well, you say here at Page 67 of your               |
| 18 | A Dr. Russell's report appears to take the             | 18 | report "Dropping out is primarily a high school       |
| 19 | position that there are certain negative               | 19 | behavior."  |
| 20 | characteristics that are caused by California's        | 20 | Do you see that? That's your third full               |
| 21 | current accountability system, one of which is         | 21 | paragraph on 67.                                      |
| 22 | dropouts increasing, and implies that the program      | 22 | A Yes.  |
| 23 | should be radically changed so that that doesn't       | 23 | Q Okay. That's what I'm referring to.                 |
| 24 | happen.  | 24 | A In that context I'm simply describing               |
| 25 | That position has also been taken in                   | 25 | that the act of dropping out is something that high   |
|    |  |    | and the set of dropping out is something that high    |
|    |  |    |   |

|    | Page 738   |    | Page 740  |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1  | school students do.                                  | 1  | A I think I would want to reread it before            |
| 2  | Q Do you know Have you read                          | 2  | I attempted to give you an answer on that.            |
| 3  | Do you know the names of any scholars or             | 3  | Q Okay. Do you know who wrote that article?           |
| 4  | academicians who have written about dropping out as  | 4  | MR. HERRON: Objection. Relevance.                     |
| 5  | you use that phrase in your report?                  | 5  | THE WITNESS: I don't know if it had a by-line,        |
| 6  | A I have read information about the issue            | 6  | but if it did, I don't recall it.                     |
| 7  | of dropouts. I don't recall the specific name of the | 7  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. The Texas                   |
| 8  | authors of that information, if that's what you're   | 8  | report that you reference, do you rely on any portion |
| 9  | asking.  | 9  | of that report for any of your conclusions in this    |
| 10 | Q Okay. Can you identify any individual              | 10 | report?   |
| 11 | whose expertise you respect who has written about    | 11 | A It's cited in Footnote 251.                         |
| 12 | dropouts?  | 12 | Q Okay.   |
| 13 | MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.           | 13 | MR. ROSENBAUM: David, I don't want to say             |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall off the top       | 14 | absolutely because I don't know absolutely. I don't   |
| 15 | of my head at this time.                             | 15 | recall seeing that report.                            |
| 16 | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Have you done              | 16 | Do you recall?  |
| 17 | any published writing about dropouts?                | 17 | MS. MAJD: I think we might have it.                   |
| 18 | A Yes.   | 18 | MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. I'll take that                   |
| 19 | Q Okay. Outside of this report?                      | 19 | representation.                                       |
| 20 | A Yes.   | 20 | Q Do you recall according to the Texas                |
| 21 | Q What writing is that?                              | 21 | report whether there was any discussion as to why     |
| 22 | A My expert witness report in Texas.                 | 22 | students dropped out due to the testing requirement?  |
| 23 | Q Okay. Anywhere else?                               | 23 | I'm looking at your phrase on Page 67 of your report. |
| 24 | A Not that I recall at the moment.                   | 24 | MR. HERRON: Which phrase, Mark?                       |
| 25 | Q Okay. Have you given thought, Doctor, as           | 25 | MR. ROSENBAUM: The sentence, David, is the            |
| 1  |  | 1  |   |

first column of 67, second full paragraph, "In Texas, to the causes of dropping out? 1 1 MR. HERRON: Vague. Object on that ground. 2 data indicated that the number of minority students 2 3 THE WITNESS: I have reviewed information that 3 remediated as a result of the high school exit exam 4 talked about causes of dropouts. 4 far exceeded the number who may have dropped out due 5 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And what 5 to the testing requirement." 0 It's the ladder phrase I'm interested in. 6 information are you referring to? 6 7 MR. HERRON: Okay. 7 Α The study conducted by the State of Texas. 8 Okay. Besides that study, have you read 8 0 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know what the 0 9 anything else about the causes -- have you given any 9 number was? 10 10 thought -- Strike that. Which number? А Besides that study, have you given any 11 Number that may have dropped out due to 11 0 the testing requirement that's in that report. thought to the causes of dropouts? 12 12 13 А I have read --13 Α I don't recall the exact numbers without Should be "dropping out." 14 looking at it. It was an estimate based on the 14 0 I have read information in periodicals 15 information provided in the Texas report in which the 15 А 16 about that. 16 percent of students that they estimated may have dropped out due to the testing requirement was very, 17 0 What periodicals? 17 18 А There was an article -- I think it was a 18 verv small. newspaper, but I don't remember for sure -- that 19 Q Have you undertaken any investigation or 19 inquiry to determine what has happened in Texas with 20 talked about Hispanics dropping out. 20 respect to dropping out, possibly due to the testing 21 Do you know when you read that article? 21 Q Somewhere around the time of the Texas 22 А 22 requirement, since the issuance of this report, the 23 case. 23 Texas report? 24 24 I do not have any current data on that. Okay. Do you remember anything about the Α 0 25 content of that article? 25 Have you attempted to get any? Q

| <ul> <li>13 seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking</li> <li>14 that question.</li> <li>15 A I don't believe I have seen or read a</li> <li>16 clear statement about that that I can recall.</li> <li>17 Q Okay. I wonder if you could turn to</li> <li>18 Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look</li> <li>19 at the first full paragraph in the second column, the</li> <li>20 last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs</li> <li>21 comes not from errors in measuring individual students</li> <li>22 but from differences in cohorts from one year to the</li> <li>23 next."</li> <li>13 any criticisms of the use of the Stanford-9 for</li> <li>14 purposes of the statewide assessment system by David</li> <li>15 Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the</li> <li>16 statewide assessment system?</li> <li>17 A Not that I can recall.</li> <li>18 Q Are you familiar with any criticisms of</li> <li>19 the high school exit exam by David Rogosa since the</li> <li>20 implementation of the high school exit exam?</li> <li>21 A Not that I can recall.</li> <li>22 Q Are you familiar with any criticism by</li> <li>23 David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the</li> </ul>  |    | Page 742  |    | Page 744  |
|---|----|---|----|---|
| 2You may respond.2several of his reports.3THE WITNESS: I don't think that issue has come3QOkay. Did you have any concerns about4up at all.3QOkay. Did you have any concerns about5QBY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Doctor, do you6have an understanding of the relief that plaintiffs7are seeking in this case?7QOkay. Are you familiar with any8AAs I indicated to you earlier, I have not9retictisms of the API by David Rogosa at any point in9read the Complaint in this case.7QOkay. Are you familiar with any10QSo the answer is "No"?10MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.11I mean, you could arguably get an11THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.12understanding of the relief that plaintiffs are12QBY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you familiar with13seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking11THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.14that question.12QBY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you familiar with15AI don't believe I have seen or read a15Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the16clear statement about that that I can recall.18QAre you familiar with any criticisms of18Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look18QAre you familiar with any criticisms of19tathe first full paragraph in the second column, the18QAr   | 1  | MR. HERRON: Objection. Relevance.                   | 1  | A I read his report. Actually, I read                 |
| 4up at all.4the methodology that he utilized?5QBY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Doctor, do you5A6have an understanding of the relief that plaintiffs6questions that he was asking.7are seeking in this case?7Q8AAs I indicated to you earlier, I have not89read the Complaint in this case.7Q10QSo the answer is "No"?811I mean, you could arguably get an10MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.11I mean, you could arguably get an1112understanding of the relief that plaintiffs are1213seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking1314that question.1215AI don't believe I have seen or read a16clear statement about that that I can recall.17QOkay. I wonder if you could turn to18Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look19at the first full paragraph in the second column, the20last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs21comes not from errors in measuring individual students22but from differences in cohorts from one year to the23next."23next."  | 2  |   | 2  |   |
| 5QBY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Doctor, do you<br>have an understanding of the relief that plaintiffs<br>are seeking in this case?5AHis methodology was reasonable given the<br>questions that he was asking.7are seeking in this case?7QOkay. Are you familiar with any<br>8AAs I indicated to you earlier, I have not<br>97QOkay. Are you familiar with any<br>8criticisms of the API by David Rogosa at any point in<br>99read the Complaint in this case.7QOkay. Are you familiar with any<br>8criticisms of the API by David Rogosa at any point in<br>910QSo the answer is "No"?10MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.11I mean, you could arguably get an<br>1211THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.12understanding of the relief that plaintiffs are<br>1312QBY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you familiar with<br>any criticisms of the use of the Stanford-9 for<br>1413seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking<br>14that question.13any criticisms of the use of the Stanford-9 for<br>1414that question.14purposes of the statewide assessment system by David<br>15Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the<br>161616clear statement about that that I can recall.17ANot that I can recall.17QOkay. I wonder if you would please look<br>19at the first full paragraph in the second column, the<br>20QAre you familiar with any criticisms of<br>1421comes not from errors in measuring individual stude  | 3  | THE WITNESS: I don't think that issue has come      | 3  | Q Okay. Did you have any concerns about               |
| <ul> <li>6 have an understanding of the relief that plaintiffs</li> <li>7 are seeking in this case?</li> <li>8 A As I indicated to you earlier, I have not</li> <li>9 read the Complaint in this case.</li> <li>10 Q So the answer is "No"?</li> <li>11 I mean, you could arguably get an</li> <li>12 understanding of the relief that plaintiffs are</li> <li>13 seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking</li> <li>14 that question.</li> <li>15 A I don't believe I have seen or read a</li> <li>16 clear statement about that that I can recall.</li> <li>17 Q Okay. I wonder if you could turn to</li> <li>18 Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look</li> <li>19 at the first full paragraph in the second column, the</li> <li>20 last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs</li> <li>21 comes not from errors in measuring individual students</li> <li>22 but from differences in cohorts from one year to the</li> <li>23 next."</li> <li>6 questions that he was asking.</li> <li>7 Q Okay. Are you familiar with any</li> <li>8 criticisms of the API by David Rogosa at any point in</li> <li>9 the process?</li> <li>10 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>11 THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.</li> <li>12 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you familiar with</li> <li>13 any criticisms of the use of the Stanford-9 for</li> <li>14 purposes of the statewide assessment system by David</li> <li>15 Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the</li> <li>16 statewide assessment system?</li> <li>17 A Not that I can recall.</li> <li>18 Q Are you familiar with any criticisms of</li> <li>19 the high school exit exam?</li> <li>21 A Not that I can recall.</li> <li>22 Q Are you familiar with any criticism by</li> <li>23 next."</li> </ul> | 4  | up at all.  | 4  | the methodology that he utilized?                     |
| <ul> <li>7 are seeking in this case?</li> <li>8 A As I indicated to you earlier, I have not</li> <li>9 read the Complaint in this case.</li> <li>10 Q So the answer is "No"?</li> <li>11 I mean, you could arguably get an</li> <li>12 understanding of the relief that plaintiffs are</li> <li>13 seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking</li> <li>14 that question.</li> <li>15 A I don't believe I have seen or read a</li> <li>16 clear statement about that that I can recall.</li> <li>17 Q Okay. I wonder if you could turn to</li> <li>18 Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look</li> <li>19 at the first full paragraph in the second column, the</li> <li>20 last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs</li> <li>21 comes not from errors in measuring individual students</li> <li>22 but from differences in cohorts from one year to the</li> <li>23 next."</li> </ul>  | 5  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Doctor, do you            | 5  | A His methodology was reasonable given the            |
| <ul> <li>8 A As I indicated to you earlier, I have not</li> <li>9 read the Complaint in this case.</li> <li>10 Q So the answer is "No"?</li> <li>11 I mean, you could arguably get an</li> <li>12 understanding of the relief that plaintiffs are</li> <li>13 seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking</li> <li>14 that question.</li> <li>15 A I don't believe I have seen or read a</li> <li>16 clear statement about that that I can recall.</li> <li>17 Q Okay. I wonder if you could turn to</li> <li>18 Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look</li> <li>19 at the first full paragraph in the second column, the</li> <li>20 but from differences in cohorts from one year to the</li> <li>23 next."</li> <li>8 criticisms of the API by David Rogosa at any point in</li> <li>9 the process?</li> <li>10 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>11 THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.</li> <li>12 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you familiar with</li> <li>13 any criticisms of the use of the Stanford-9 for</li> <li>14 that question.</li> <li>15 A I don't believe I have seen or read a</li> <li>16 clear statement about that that I can recall.</li> <li>17 Q Okay. I wonder if you could turn to</li> <li>18 Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look</li> <li>19 at the first full paragraph in the second column, the</li> <li>20 but from differences in cohorts from one year to the</li> <li>23 next."</li> </ul>   | 6  | have an understanding of the relief that plaintiffs | 6  | questions that he was asking.                         |
| <ul> <li>9 read the Complaint in this case.</li> <li>10 Q So the answer is "No"?</li> <li>11 I mean, you could arguably get an</li> <li>12 understanding of the relief that plaintiffs are</li> <li>13 seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking</li> <li>14 that question.</li> <li>15 A I don't believe I have seen or read a</li> <li>16 clear statement about that that I can recall.</li> <li>17 Q Okay. I wonder if you could turn to</li> <li>18 Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look</li> <li>19 at the first full paragraph in the second column, the</li> <li>20 last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs</li> <li>21 comes not from errors in measuring individual students</li> <li>22 but from differences in cohorts from one year to the</li> <li>23 next."</li> <li>9 the process?</li> <li>10 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>11 THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.</li> <li>12 Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you familiar with</li> <li>13 any criticisms of the use of the Stanford-9 for</li> <li>14 purposes of the statewide assessment system by David</li> <li>15 Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the</li> <li>16 statewide assessment system?</li> <li>17 A Not that I can recall.</li> <li>18 Q Are you familiar with any criticisms of</li> <li>19 the high school exit exam by David Rogosa since the</li> <li>20 Are you familiar with any criticism by</li> <li>21 A Not that I can recall.</li> <li>22 Q Are you familiar with any criticism by</li> <li>23 David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the</li> </ul>   | 7  | are seeking in this case?                           | 7  | Q Okay. Are you familiar with any                     |
| 10QSo the answer is "No"?10MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.11I mean, you could arguably get an10MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.12understanding of the relief that plaintiffs are11THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.13seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking12QBY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you familiar with14that question.13any criticisms of the use of the Stanford-9 for15AI don't believe I have seen or read a15Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the16clear statement about that that I can recall.16statewide assessment system by David17QOkay. I wonder if you could turn to17ANot that I can recall.18Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look18QAre you familiar with any criticisms of19the first full paragraph in the second column, the19the high school exit exam by David Rogosa since the20last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs21ANot that I can recall.21comes not from errors in measuring individual students22QAre you familiar with any criticism by23next."23David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the   | 8  | A As I indicated to you earlier, I have not         | 8  | criticisms of the API by David Rogosa at any point in |
| 11I mean, you could arguably get an11THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.12understanding of the relief that plaintiffs are11THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.13seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking12QBY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you familiar with14that question.13any criticisms of the use of the Stanford-9 for15AI don't believe I have seen or read a14purposes of the statewide assessment system by David16clear statement about that that I can recall.15Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the17QOkay. I wonder if you could turn to18QAre you familiar with any criticisms of19at the first full paragraph in the second column, the1018QAre you familiar with any criticisms of20last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs11ANot that I can recall.21comes not from errors in measuring individual students22QAre you familiar with any criticism by23next."23David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the  | 9  |   | 9  | the process?  |
| 12understanding of the relief that plaintiffs are13seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking14that question.15AI don't believe I have seen or read a16clear statement about that that I can recall.17QOkay. I wonder if you could turn to18Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look19at the first full paragraph in the second column, the20last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs21comes not from errors in measuring individual students22but from differences in cohorts from one year to the23next."   | 10 |   | 10 | MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           |
| <ul> <li>13 seeking from some other source. That's why I'm asking</li> <li>14 that question.</li> <li>15 A I don't believe I have seen or read a</li> <li>16 clear statement about that that I can recall.</li> <li>17 Q Okay. I wonder if you could turn to</li> <li>18 Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look</li> <li>19 at the first full paragraph in the second column, the</li> <li>20 last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs</li> <li>21 comes not from errors in measuring individual students</li> <li>22 but from differences in cohorts from one year to the</li> <li>23 next."</li> <li>13 any criticisms of the use of the Stanford-9 for</li> <li>14 purposes of the statewide assessment system by David</li> <li>15 Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the</li> <li>16 statewide assessment system?</li> <li>17 A Not that I can recall.</li> <li>18 Q Are you familiar with any criticisms of</li> <li>19 the high school exit exam by David Rogosa since the</li> <li>20 implementation of the high school exit exam?</li> <li>21 A Not that I can recall.</li> <li>22 Q Are you familiar with any criticism by</li> <li>23 David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the</li> </ul>  | 11 |   | 11 | THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.                   |
| 14that question.14purposes of the statewide assessment system by David15AI don't believe I have seen or read a15Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the16clear statement about that that I can recall.15Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the17QOkay. I wonder if you could turn to17ANot that I can recall.18Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look18QAre you familiar with any criticisms of19at the first full paragraph in the second column, the18QAre you familiar with any criticisms of20last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs20implementation of the high school exit exam?21comes not from errors in measuring individual students21ANot that I can recall.23next."23David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the   | 12 | •   | 12 |   |
| 15AI don't believe I have seen or read a16clear statement about that that I can recall.17Q18Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look19at the first full paragraph in the second column, the20last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs21comes not from errors in measuring individual students22but from differences in cohorts from one year to the23next."15Rogosa at any point since the implementation of the16statewide assessment system?17A18Q19the high school exit exam by David Rogosa since the20implementation of the high school exit exam?21A22Q23David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the  | 13 | • • •   | 13 | •   |
| 16clear statement about that that I can recall.16statewide assessment system?17QOkay. I wonder if you could turn to16statewide assessment system?18Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look17ANot that I can recall.19at the first full paragraph in the second column, the18QAre you familiar with any criticisms of20last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs10the high school exit exam by David Rogosa since the21comes not from errors in measuring individual students21ANot that I can recall.23next."23David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the  |    | <b>A</b>  |    |   |
| 17QOkay. I wonder if you could turn to17ANot that I can recall.18Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look18QAre you familiar with any criticisms of19at the first full paragraph in the second column, the18QAre you familiar with any criticisms of20last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs19the high school exit exam by David Rogosa since the21comes not from errors in measuring individual students21ANot that I can recall.22but from differences in cohorts from one year to the22QAre you familiar with any criticism by23next."23David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the  | 15 |   | 15 |   |
| 18Page 53. And I'm asking you if you would please look18QAre you familiar with any criticisms of19at the first full paragraph in the second column, the19the high school exit exam by David Rogosa since the20last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs20implementation of the high school exit exam?21comes not from errors in measuring individual students21ANot that I can recall.23next."23David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the  |    |   | 16 |   |
| 19at the first full paragraph in the second column, the<br>last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs19the high school exit exam by David Rogosa since the<br>2021comes not from errors in measuring individual students<br>but from differences in cohorts from one year to the<br>2319the high school exit exam by David Rogosa since the<br>2022QAre you familiar with any criticism by<br>2323David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the   | 17 |   |    |   |
| 20last sentence. "Potential volatility of school APIs20implementation of the high school exit exam?21comes not from errors in measuring individual students21ANot that I can recall.22but from differences in cohorts from one year to the22QAre you familiar with any criticism by23next."23David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the   | 18 |   | 18 |   |
| 21comes not from errors in measuring individual students21ANot that I can recall.22but from differences in cohorts from one year to the22QAre you familiar with any criticism by23next."23David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the  | 19 |   | -  | • • •   |
| 22but from differences in cohorts from one year to the<br>2322QAre you familiar with any criticism by<br>2323next."23David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the   | 20 | •   | -  |   |
| 23 next." 23 David Rogosa of the use of the CAT-6 since the   | 21 |   | 21 |   |
| 8   |    | •   |    |   |
| 24 Do you see that? $24$ implementation of the assessment program?  |    |   |    | •   |
|   | 24 | Do you see that?                                    | 24 | implementation of the assessment program?             |
| 25 A Yes. 25 A Not that I can recall.   | 25 | A Yes.  | 25 | A Not that I can recall.                              |
|   |    |   |    |   |

Q Are you familiar with any criticism by What did you mean by differences in 1 1 Q David Rogosa of the state's accountability program 2 cohorts of students from one year to the next? 2 3 3 since the implementation of that program? Α The fact that they're different 4 individuals. 4 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague. 5 5 THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall. How are they different? 0 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: When you spoke with 6 How are the cohorts different -- do you 6 0 7 7 know? -- from one year to the next? Mr. Salvaty, did you take any notes on your 8 I think that's what I just answered. 8 conversations with him? Α 9 They're different individuals. 9 MR. HERRON: Vague as to time. 10 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: During the course of 10 Has there been any analysis to your 0 0 the preparation of your report. knowledge, Doctor, of the effects of the different 11 11 Not that I recall. 12 12 cohorts on school APIs? А 13 А Yes. 13 0 Dr. Phillips, can you think of any reason 14 for a student to drop out in the face of an assessment 14 Q And who has undertaken that analysis? 15 test besides giving up? 15 Α Dr. Rogosa. MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered. 16 And do you know what findings, if any, he 16 Q THE WITNESS: In the Texas report that I cited 17 reached? 17 18 А I detail some of his findings in my 18 there were a number of reasons given for students 19 dropping out. 19 report. 20 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And do you 20 Okay. That's what follows that sentence? Q 0 21 recall what those reasons were? 21 Α His research is talked about in the next 22 paragraph following the one from which you read. 22 Α Without consulting the original source, I 23 Okay. Do you know what his methodology 23 couldn't cite the whole list for you. 0 24 was to evaluate the differences in cohorts of students 24 I can give you a couple of examples. 25 25 from one year to the next? Q Okay.

|   | Page 746  |          |  | Page 748  |
|---|---|----------|--|-----------|
| 1   | A One was failing one or more academic  | 1        |  | 1 uge 740 |
| 2   | courses.  | 2        |  |           |
| 3   | Q One was what?   | 3<br>4   |  |           |
| 4   | A Failing one or more academic courses.   | 5        |  |           |
| 5   | Q Okay. Can you think of any others?  | 6        | I, SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D., do hereby declare   |           |
| 6   | A Going to a trade or vocational school;  | 7        | under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; I have made any corrections as |           |
| 7   | getting married; going to work, taking a job.   | ,        | appear noted, in ink, initialed by me; that my   |           |
| 8   | I know there were others, but that's all  | 8        | testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true   |           |
| 9   | I can think of at the moment.   | 9        | and correct.<br>EXECUTED this day of,  |           |
| 10  | Q Okay. Can you If a student doesn't receive the information in her courses that is tested  |          | 20, at,,   | ·         |
| 11<br>12  | on the assessment tests, do you think that could be a   | 10       | (City) (State)   |           |
| 12  | reason that could contribute to a student dropping  | 11<br>12 |  |           |
| 14  | out?  | 13       |  |           |
| 15  | MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.   | 14       |  |           |
| 16  | Asked and answered.   | 14       | SUSAN E. PHILLIPS, PH.D.<br>Volume 3   |           |
| 17  | You may respond.  | 15       |  |           |
| 18  | THE WITNESS: Your use of the word "received"  | 16       |  |           |
| 19  | is a bit ambiguous.   | 17<br>18 |  |           |
| 20  | Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Isn't exposed, isn't  | 19       |  |           |
| 21  | taught that information.  | 20<br>21 |  |           |
| 22  | A If the student hasn't taken the course  | 21<br>22 |  |           |
| 23  | work that is necessary, the student won't be prepared,  | 23       |  |           |
| 24<br>25  | the student probably also won't be meeting other graduation requirements, as well, and so dropping out  | 24<br>25 |  |           |
| 23  | graduation requirements, as wen, and so dropping out  | 25       |  |           |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | Page 747<br>due to academic difficulties is confounded with your<br>question.<br>Q Can you think of any reason that the<br>student would not have been taught the information<br>tested on the assessment test other than not having<br>taken the course?<br>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation,<br>asked and answered.<br>THE WITNESS: I guess it's possible they might<br>have been absent, missed content or had to drop out<br>for an extended period of time due to illness on a<br>temporary basis.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Can you think of any<br>other explanations besides the ones you have<br>identified?<br>MR. HERRON: Same objections.<br>THE WITNESS: They might take the course but |          |  |           |
| 17  | THE WITNESS: They might take the course but   |          |  |           |
| 18  | not have learned the material because they didn't   |          |  |           |
| 19<br>20  | apply themselves or do the homework.<br>Q BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Can you think of any  |          |  |           |
| 20  | other explanations besides what you've identified?  |          |  |           |
| 21  | A That's all I can think of at the moment.  |          |  |           |
| 23  | MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.  |          |  |           |
| 24  | Let's go off the record for a moment.   |          |  |           |
| 25  | MR. HERRON: Mm-hmm.   |          |  |           |
|   |   |          |  |           |